		D 14		P 16
1	Q	Page 14 What documents were those?	1	Page 16 A In Kennesaw.
2	A	The some paperwork started with an "I."	2	Q Kennesaw. Okay. David or Daniel?
3		like G.W. versus. And I reviewed some text	3	A Daniel.
4		ges and stuff like that.	4	Q And, Ms. G.W., just to let you know, I'm
5		Okay. Can you state your full name for the	5	asking you about where your siblings live so
6		, please?	6	if when this case goes to trial, it's in what's
7		G.W.	7	called the Northern District of Georgia. And so we
8	Q	Have you ever been known by any other name?	8	get a jury pool to select from. And they pick from a
9	A	G.W.	9	bunch of different counties up in North Georgia.
10	Q	And how would that be spelled?	10	So I have to know who your relatives are.
11	A	X-X.	11	So just to make sure they don't get on the jury for
12	Q	What's your date of birth?	12	the case.
13	A	07/29/1999.	13	A Okay.
14	Q	And where were you born?	14	Q Where does your mother live now?
15	A	In Atlanta, Georgia.	15	A In Athens, Georgia.
16	Q	What's your current address?	16	Q Okay. Do you have any other siblings
17	A	2360 West Broad Street, Athens, Georgia	17	besides your two brothers?
18	30606		18	A Yes. I have five other brothers.
19	Q	How long have you lived on West Broad	19	Q You have seven brothers total?
20	Street	?	20	A Yes.
21	A	A year and a half.	21	Q Are the other five, are they all over 18?
22	Q	Who lives with you?	22	A Yes.
23	A	My fiance.	23	Q Do any of them live in Georgia?
24	Q	And what is your fiance's name?	24	A Three of them do.
25	A	Dominque Thomas.	25	Q If you can give me the names and location
		Page 15		Page 17
1	Q	Is he from Georgia?	1	for the three that do live in Georgia.
2	A	Mm-hmm. Yes.	2	A Javell Pryor.
3	Q	And back in June and July of 2017, where did	3	THE REPORTER: And, Counsel, I
4	you liv		4	apologize for the interruption. Could you spell those
5		430 Williford Street, Commerce, Georgia	5	for me?
6	Q	And who		
7	Α		6	MR. STORY: Yes.
8	_		7	BY MR. STORY:
	Q	Sorry about that.	7 8	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.
9	Q A	Sorry about that. That's okay.	7 8 9	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert
9 10	Q A Q	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address?	7 8 9 10	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think
9 10 11	Q A Q A	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers.	7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two.
9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name?	7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two.  Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live?
9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two.  Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live?  A In Lithonia.
9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two.  Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live?  A In Lithonia.  Q And what about Robert Wilson?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two.  Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live?  A In Lithonia.  Q And what about Robert Wilson?  A In Austell.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes. What are their names?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two.  Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live?  A In Lithonia.  Q And what about Robert Wilson?  A In Austell.  Q Do you have any sisters?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes. What are their names? David and Daniel Wilson.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two.  Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live?  A In Lithonia.  Q And what about Robert Wilson?  A In Austell.  Q Do you have any sisters?  A Nn-mm. No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes. What are their names? David and Daniel Wilson. Do they still live at that address?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two.  Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live?  A In Lithonia.  Q And what about Robert Wilson?  A In Austell.  Q Do you have any sisters?  A Nn-mm. No.  Q Do you have a father? Stepfather?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes. What are their names? David and Daniel Wilson. Do they still live at that address? No. They don't.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind.  A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two.  Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live?  A In Lithonia.  Q And what about Robert Wilson?  A In Austell.  Q Do you have any sisters?  A Nn-mm. No.  Q Do you have a father? Stepfather?  A Father. Robert Wilson.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes. What are their names? David and Daniel Wilson. Do they still live at that address? No. They don't. Does your mom?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind. A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two. Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live? A In Lithonia. Q And what about Robert Wilson? A In Austell. Q Do you have any sisters? A Nn-mm. No. Q Do you have a father? Stepfather? A Father. Robert Wilson. Q And does he live in Georgia?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes. What are their names? David and Daniel Wilson. Do they still live at that address? No. They don't. Does your mom? No.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind. A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two. Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live? A In Lithonia. Q And what about Robert Wilson? A In Austell. Q Do you have any sisters? A Nn-mm. No. Q Do you have a father? Stepfather? A Father. Robert Wilson. Q And does he live in Georgia? A No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes. What are their names? David and Daniel Wilson. Do they still live at that address? No. They don't. Does your mom? No. Are they still are your brothers still in	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind. A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two. Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live? A In Lithonia. Q And what about Robert Wilson? A In Austell. Q Do you have any sisters? A Nn-mm. No. Q Do you have a father? Stepfather? A Father. Robert Wilson. Q And does he live in Georgia? A No. Q When did you get engaged?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q Georg	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes. What are their names? David and Daniel Wilson. Do they still live at that address? No. They don't. Does your mom? No. Are they still are your brothers still in ia?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind. A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two. Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live? A In Lithonia. Q And what about Robert Wilson? A In Austell. Q Do you have any sisters? A Nn-mm. No. Q Do you have a father? Stepfather? A Father. Robert Wilson. Q And does he live in Georgia? A No. Q When did you get engaged? A On July 29th this year, 2022.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Sorry about that. That's okay. Who did you live with at that address? My mother and my two brothers. And what's your mom's name? Chanda Santana. C-H-A-N-D-A. I think you also said your two brothers. Yes. What are their names? David and Daniel Wilson. Do they still live at that address? No. They don't. Does your mom? No. Are they still are your brothers still in ia?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. STORY:  Q And when yes. And if you don't mind. A Okay. J-A-V-E-L-L Pryor, P-R-Y-O-R. Robert Wilson. R-O-B-E-R-T Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N. And I think those those at the only two. Q Okay. And where does Mr. Pryor live? A In Lithonia. Q And what about Robert Wilson? A In Austell. Q Do you have any sisters? A Nn-mm. No. Q Do you have a father? Stepfather? A Father. Robert Wilson. Q And does he live in Georgia? A No. Q When did you get engaged?

5 (Pages 14 - 17)

		G.W. VS. Normal		,
1	0	Page 18	1	Page 20 A No.
1	Q	That was a pretty good birthday present, I	2	Q Are you currently a member of any civic
3	guess.	Yes.	3	groups, organizations, churches?
4	Q	When are y'all planning on getting married?	4	A The Athens Church.
5	A	On July 28th of 2024.	5	Q Is that a nondenominational?
6	Q	Okay. Are you currently employed, Ms. G.W.?	6	A I'm not sure.
7	A	Yes. I am.	7	Q And what does your fiance, Mr. Thomas, do?
8	Q	What do you do for a living?	8	A He's a cook at Zaxby's.
9	A	A nanny.	9	Q How long ago did you meet him?
10	Q	Do you nanny for a family in Athens?	10	A Three years ago.
11	A	Yes. I do.	11	Q So other than being a nanny for that family
12	Q	Tell me about what your hours are, like in a	12	in Athens, do you do anything else for income?
13	week.	,	13	A No.
14	A	6:15 a.m. to about 8:30 a.m. And then 2:00	14	Q When did you start that job?
15	p.m. to	about 5:00 p.m.	15	A I started October 13, 2022.
16		And you get paid hourly?	16	Q It's a good memory you've got. How do you
17	A	Daily.	17	remember that day?
18	Q	What's your daily rate?	18	A I forgot how I remember. I think it was,
19	A	140.	19	like, I had just bought a new car. So I remember the
20	Q	Have you previously been married?	20	day that I could start.
21	A	No.	21	Q I got you. Prior to October of 2022, what
22	Q	Tell me about your educational background,	22	were you doing for work?
23	and jus	st start at high school.	23	A I was a lead teacher at a daycare called
24	A	I have a high school diploma. And then I	24	Childcare University Center.
25	went to	o cosmetology school and completed cosmetology	25	Q Was that a full-time job?
		Page 19		Page 21
1	schoo		1	A Yes.
2	Q	Where did you go to high school?	2	Q Going back to that nanny position you've
3		Commerce High School.	3	got, is it five days a week?
4	Q	And then what do you remember what the	4	A Four days a week.
5		etology school was called?	5	Q What ages are the kids you're taking care
6	A	Paul Mitchell The School of Orlando.	6	of?
7	Q	Does that mean it was in Orlando, Florida?	7	A Nine and 11.
8	A	Yes.	8	Q Ms. G.W., do you have any prior criminal
9	Q	Did you do it online? Or did you actually	9	history?
10	-	person?	10	A I have a petty theft charge.
11	A	1	11	Q When did that occur?
12	Q	When did you did you get a certificate or	12	A Around I think May of 2018.
13	_	e from there?	13	Q And where was it at?
14	A	A certificate. What was the certificate? Is it	14	A In Altamonte Springs, Florida.
15	Q ^		15	Q So the allegations in this case arise in
16   17	A	For completion.  Do you remember what year you got that	16 17	June and July of 2017. My understanding is that you
18	Q certifi		18	were recovered, found, located by the FBI on or about July 23, 2017?
19	A		19	A Correct.
20	Q	Do you use that license at all?	20	Q I want to just, kind of, get an idea of
21	Q A	Nn-mm.	20	where you've lived since that time to the present if
22	Л	THE REPORTER: Is that a yes or a no?	22	you could, sort of, walk me through.
23		THE WITNESS: No.	23	A Okay. So I had went to a shelter for five
24	BY M	IR. STORY:	24	days. And I moved to Orlando, Florida, on July 29th
25	Q	It's all right. Do you have any children?	25	of 2017 that year. And I lived there until about
-3	V	100 am mgm. 20 you mayo amy chinarem.	23	or 2017 that your. This i invocation with about

6 (Pages 18 - 21)

	G.W. VS. NOTHIOTO	OK	
	Page 54		Page 56
1	A Just one time.	1	percent came from Backpage. And you might have had
2	Q Who's Kat, K-A-T? And just to give you a	2	other sources. So if you could just, kind of, break
3	reference, I'm looking at that last full paragraph.	3	down how you got and I'm going to call them
4	It says, "Z," "Kiki," "Kat," and "Shay."	4	customers.
5	If I would have read the next sentence, I	5	A Okay.
6	would have answered my own question.	6	Q But how you got customers during that June
7	A Oh. She's PD's sister.	7	and July time frame?
8	Q Okay. Did she perform commercial sex	8	A Are we focusing on United Inn,
9	services?	9	like like 'cause I had stayed there three
10	A Not to my knowledge.	10	different times. And by the third time, it was a
11	Q Did she drive you around to hotels?	11	different way of me getting them through the process
12	A No. She prepared us for the day. Did our	12	'cause I had been there longer and figured out
13	hair and stuff.	13	different ways.
14	Q Did she ever provide you with clothes to	14	So the first time I would say was 80
15	wear?	15	percent. Like, the first three from June 23rd to
16	A Yes.	16	June 26th at the United Inn, the very first day,
17	Q If you can turn to the next page, it's	17	Friday, I would say 80 percent walking and meeting
18	008881. And it's the first full paragraph. I'm going	18	them on the street.
19	to read it out loud for the record and ask you a few	19	By that Sunday I would say 50 percent from
20	questions.	20	clients that would pull up in the parking lot or that
21	"G.W. stated she worked commercial sex acts	21	I can find in the hotel. And I would say 30 percent
22	mostly at night either by walking the street and	22	from traveling on the sidewalk. I met them that way.
23	meeting clients or by meeting clients on internet	23	And maybe 20 percent on POF.
24	dating sites such as Plenty of Fish.com. G.W. stated	24	By the second time I would say 70 percent in
25	she would work all night.	25	the parking lot, 20 percent POF, 10 percent walking.
	Page 55		Page 57
1	"Then PD a/k/a Z a/k/a Zaccheus Obie or Kiki	1	And by the third time, I would say 80
2	a/k/a Kikia Anderson would take her and Shay LNU by	2	percent POF.
3	vehicle to Miss B's house identified as Natonya Moody	3	Q Is POF Plenty of Fish?
4	and the house is the 4544 Pine Road, Forest Park,	4	A Yes. Plenty of Fish.
5	Georgia, residence, where she would sleep for a few	5	Q And third time you said what percent of POF?
6	hours and eat some food. G.W. stated PD collected the	6	A Eighty.
7	money she made from clients."	7	Q Would are you aware of Mr. Obie or his
8	So the first part of this paragraph and	8	associates sending clients to the location that you
9	that's the end of this paragraph. The first part of	9	were at?
10	this paragraph talks about walking the street and	10	A I vaguely remember that.
11	meeting clients. I've been over to Memorial Drive a	11	Q That's all the questions I have on that
12	few times. Were you walking Memorial Drive?	12	exhibit. Let's get through this next exhibit, and
13	A At one point, yes.	13	then we can take a break. This is going to be pretty
14	Q Did you stay in any other hotels on Memorial	14	quick though.
15	Drive that you're aware of?	15	I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 5
16	A No. Not that I'm aware of.	16	various pages of plaintiff's document production
17	Q If you could and I hate to ask you this,	17	that's a call log from Ms. G.W.'s phone between June
18	but I have to. If you could, kind of, break down your	18	and July of 2017.
19	clientele and how you got them, and the buckets or the	19	(Defendant Exhibit 5 was marked for
20	categories I'm talking about is: Walking the street;	20	identification.)
21	meeting at strip clubs; or online dating sites which	21	All right. And, Ms. G.W., I'll tell you,
22	would include Plenty of Fish, Backpage.	22	for this I really am just trying to figure out who a
23	A Can you repeat the question for me?	23	lot of these people are.
24	Q What I'm trying to understand is if 20	24	A Okay.
25	percent of your clientele came from the street, and 50	25	Q So I'm going to be pretty quick. And we're

15 (Pages 54 - 57)

	3.W. VS. IVOIUIO		industries, inc.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	not going to I'm not going to go through every one.	1	who tried to like, he was screaming at me and Shay
2	I promise you. All right. We're on 12183. There's a	2	at one point because he wanted to be let up into our
3	T somewhere. Number 41. Do you see that?	3	hotel room.
4	A Yes.	4	Q All right. Going to the next page, 12188,
5	Q Who is T?	5	240. Who is Cedric Byrd?
6	A Not sure.	6	A My older brother.
7	Q What does that did you save contacts with	7	Q And he does not live in Georgia. Correct?
8	asterisks? See that asterisk to the right of T?	8	A No.
9	A No. I didn't.	9	Q 235, who is Suh, which is S-U-H?
10	Q Okay. You see Ki with a heart? K-I?	10	A 235. Alyssa. No. That was my old friend,
11	A Kiki.	11	Presteyona.
12	Q That's Kiki?	12	Q What was her name?
13	A Yes.	13	A Presteyona. P-R-E-S-T-E-Y-O-N-A. It's real
14	Q And is that Kikia Anderson?	14	complicated.
15	A Yes.	15	Q I'm just, like, so you just made my mind do
16	Q What about 47? Who's Snow?	16	a go through a roller coaster with that spelling.
17	A Snow was a man that I had met at the	17	A You could put Presty. That's what I used to
18	American Inn.	18	call her.
19	Q And PD is Zaccheus Obie?	19	Q Is she a friend from Commerce?
20	A Correct.	20	A Yes.
21	Q All right. Going to the next page, there is	21	Q Okay. Who is 239, Christian Santana?
22	a Pete, 82. Who is Pete?	22	A My older brother.
23	A I'm not sure.	23	Q So are you the youngest sibling?
24	Q How about 79? Who is Robert?	24	A I have two little brothers.
25	A Could have been my dad. I think that's my	25	Q Two little brothers, five older brothers?
	Page 59		Page 61
1	dad's number. That is my dad's number.	1	A Yes.
2	Q All right. And then go to the next page	2	Q Y'all have a full-on basketball team.
3	which is 12186. Where is it? 152, Kodak. Who is	3	What about 241, Malik, which is M-A-L-I-K,
4	Kodak?	4	Lik, L-I-K?
5	A He was a pimp.	5	A An old friend from school.
6	Q How do you know he was a pimp?	6	Q And then right under that, let me spell it
7	A Because he had told us that he was.	7	for the record. It's 242 saved as back nogbeen
8	Q And how did you meet him?	8	iammoney. That's spelled B-A-C-K, space, "N" as in
9	A I met him first at the United Inn and	9	Nancy, O-G, "B" as in boy, E-E, "N" as in Nancy, space
10	Suites. And he ended up also being at that Travelodge	10	iammoney, one word spelled out it should be.
11	I was at.	11	Who is that?
12	Q Do you know what Kodak's real name was?	12	A I'm not sure.
13	A No. I don't. He looked like Kodak Black.	13	Q Okay. Who is James Wilson?
14	That's why I called him that.	14	A My brother.
15	Q Did he appear to know the Obies?	15	Q Okay. And then 248, Herb. Who's Herb?
16	A No.	16	A I'm not sure.
17	Q So if you met, like meeting him and he's a	17	Q That's H-E-R-B for the record.
18	pimp. You meet him at United Inn and Suites, I mean,	18	All right. Going to the next page, 12189,
19	is he trying to, like, recruit you?	19	258, there's an outgoing call to Holly. Who's Holly?
20	A Yes.	20	A Not sure.
21	Q And what did you tell him?	21	Q Then 269, missed call from Kristin. Who is
22	A No. That we already had a daddy.	22	Kristin?
	Q Okay. 179. Who is Crazy?	23	A Alyssa's cousin. Or A.G.'s cousin. Sorry.
1 /. 7	•		
23	A I'm not 100 percent sure, but I think that	24	O That's okay. And just to let you know. Ms
24 25	A I'm not 100 percent sure, but I think that this this man who I met at United Inn and Suites	24 25	Q That's okay. And just to let you know, Ms. G.W., because I know that you've got legitimate rights

16 (Pages 58 - 61)

	Page 70		Page 72
1	Page 70 Q Why is she S-I-H-W?	1	Q And I know I'm not expecting you to tell me
2	A I'm not sure what that stood for.	2	a specific date, but generally speaking when did you
3	Q And this is a text from you to her that	3	witness that occur?
4	says, "Maybe we shouldn't have told everyone we want	4	A You okay. So you're asking what time I
5	to be strippers."	5	witnessed him begin to be physical with people?
6	A Correct.	6	Q Yes, ma'am.
7	Q Then y'all talk about it. And my question,	7	A I would say the second time that I got back.
8	I want to go to the next page. And if you go to	8	Q So that was in July?
9	the towards the middle, it's a message from A.G.	9	A Yes.
10	that says, "And you're the one that came up with it.	10	Q Who was he physical with?
11	Not me." Do you see that?	11	A With Shay.
12	A Okay. And that's from A.G. or me?	12	Q Was he ever physical with you?
13	Q That's from A.G.	13	A The day that I was rescued, like he was in
14	A Okay.	14	the middle of a conversation where he was starting to
15	Q Is it fair to say that it was your idea to	15	get very upset because I had got robbed that day. And
16	go to Atlanta and strip for money?	16	he was very mad that I didn't have any money.
17	A I wouldn't necessarily say it was my idea.	17	Q So at that time, June 22nd, June 23rd, it is
18	Q Is it you and A.G., kind of, working or	18	fair to say you did feel like you could have left
19	talking together about it?	19	whenever you wanted to?
20	A Yes. Also with the mixture of the glamorous	20	A Physically, yes. But we were in, I would
21	way Payton presented it to us.	21	say, like, an emotional like a chain at that point.
22	Q And tell me, how did she present it to you?	22	Like we had went and did something we should have
23	A She had this photo on her phone of her	23	never did. So we were mentally still attached to
24	laying on a bed with thousands of dollars around her.	24	this. Like, we felt bound to him now. Like, we made
25	That was what the photo. When I think back to how she	25	a choice we couldn't turn back from.
	Page 71		
1	1 450 / 1		Page 73
1	presented the situation, that's what we were inspired	1	Page 73 Q And tell me about the financial
1 2	5	1 2	-
	presented the situation, that's what we were inspired		Q And tell me about the financial
2	presented the situation, that's what we were inspired by.	2	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read
2 3	presented the situation, that's what we were inspired by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.	2 3	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands of pages of this
2 3 4	presented the situation, that's what we were inspired by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as	2 3 4	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie
2 3 4 5	presented the situation, that's what we were inspired by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped	2 3 4 5	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep
2 3 4 5 6	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.	2 3 4 5 6	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	presented the situation, that's what we were inspired by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	presented the situation, that's what we were inspired by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that. All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to her that says, "Yes boo. Ima send you my location	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our money. But at the time we thought we were giving it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that.  All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to her that says, "Yes boo. Ima send you my location when we get there. It's basically like a job. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our money. But at the time we thought we were giving it to him to hold for us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that. All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to her that says, "Yes boo. Ima send you my location when we get there. It's basically like a job. We have the choice to leave whenever we want." End of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our money. But at the time we thought we were giving it to him to hold for us.  Q And was he was his and I know that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	presented the situation, that's what we were inspired by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that. All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to her that says, "Yes boo. Ima send you my location when we get there. It's basically like a job. We have the choice to leave whenever we want." End of message.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our money. But at the time we thought we were giving it to him to hold for us.  Q And was he was his and I know that's what he was telling you, but was he telling you that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that. All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to her that says, "Yes boo. Ima send you my location when we get there. It's basically like a job. We have the choice to leave whenever we want." End of message.  My question for you, Ms. G.W., is, was your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our money. But at the time we thought we were giving it to him to hold for us.  Q And was he was his and I know that's what he was telling you, but was he telling you that his intent was to buy a house for you to live in? Or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that. All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to her that says, "Yes boo. Ima send you my location when we get there. It's basically like a job. We have the choice to leave whenever we want." End of message.  My question for you, Ms. G.W., is, was your understanding between June and July of 2017 that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our money. But at the time we thought we were giving it to him to hold for us.  Q And was he was his and I know that's what he was telling you, but was he telling you that his intent was to buy a house for you to live in? Or to perform more commercial sex acts?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that. All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to her that says, "Yes boo. Ima send you my location when we get there. It's basically like a job. We have the choice to leave whenever we want." End of message.  My question for you, Ms. G.W., is, was your understanding between June and July of 2017 that you had the option to leave whenever you wanted to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our money. But at the time we thought we were giving it to him to hold for us.  Q And was he was his and I know that's what he was telling you, but was he telling you that his intent was to buy a house for you to live in? Or to perform more commercial sex acts?  A Probably both.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that. All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to her that says, "Yes boo. Ima send you my location when we get there. It's basically like a job. We have the choice to leave whenever we want." End of message.  My question for you, Ms. G.W., is, was your understanding between June and July of 2017 that you had the option to leave whenever you wanted to?  A Not at one point.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our money. But at the time we thought we were giving it to him to hold for us.  Q And was he was his and I know that's what he was telling you, but was he telling you that his intent was to buy a house for you to live in? Or to perform more commercial sex acts?  A Probably both.  Q Was there ever a time that PD stated that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	by.  Q That's all the questions I have for that. All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 7, which is Bates stamped Plaintiff 012457.  (Defendant Exhibit 7 was marked for identification.)  So Madison Waldrop, she's your friend from home?  A Yes.  Q If you look down about just up midway on June 23, 2017, so this says 3:22 Universal Time. 3:23 Universal Time, which means that's really 10:23 p.m. on June 22nd. And it says, it's a message from you to her that says, "Yes boo. Ima send you my location when we get there. It's basically like a job. We have the choice to leave whenever we want." End of message.  My question for you, Ms. G.W., is, was your understanding between June and July of 2017 that you had the option to leave whenever you wanted to?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And tell me about the financial arrangements. My understanding and I've read thousands and thousands and thousands of pages of this investigative file. My understanding is that Mr. Obie would collect all of your money, and you would keep none of it.  A Correct.  Q How did you how did that sit with you? I mean, tell me how that occurred.  A He was telling us that he was basically collecting the money and holding it for us because he wanted to get us a house. So we were under the impression basically, like, we were putting it in the bank pretty much.  Now looking back I see he was keeping our money. But at the time we thought we were giving it to him to hold for us.  Q And was he was his and I know that's what he was telling you, but was he telling you that his intent was to buy a house for you to live in? Or to perform more commercial sex acts?  A Probably both.

19 (Pages 70 - 73)

	G.W. VS. INOTUIDIO		,
	Page 74		Page 76
1	A To my knowledge, I wouldn't say	1	A I don't know if that's his trafficking
2	relationship. But definitely at one point he started	2	associate or what they were. He would pay for the
3	speaking, like, romantically with me. Like, I don't	3	hotel rooms.
4	remember his exact words. But I remember him it	4	Q Okay. So you the when y'all on
5	became a romantic thing. He told me after I turned	5	June 22nd, the day before, a female that you don't
6	18. Like, we could be together or something maybe.	6	know, picked you up and paid for the hotel room?
7	Q Okay. All right. I'm going to hand you	7	A Correct.
8	what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 8, which is	8	Q Okay. Now we're to June 23rd, and I know
9	Plaintiff 12454.	9	that we're in the morning right now. So you probably
10	(Defendant Exhibit 8 was marked for	10	haven't checked into a hotel room. But do you
11	identification.)	11	remember if you did check into a hotel room on June
12	And these are text messages from June 23rd	12	23rd?
13	of 2017. So we've talked about, you know, that night	13	A Yes. That's he went and picked up Doc.
14	of June 22nd that you were on Fulton Industrial.	14	And Doc went and checked us in at the United Inn and
15	Right?  A Yes. Correct.	15	Suites that day.
16 17		16 17	Q And that was on June 23rd? A Correct.
	Q So I want to just go through a few of these		
18 19	messages. At the top, and this is June 23, 2017, 11:26 UTC. So that's 6:26 a.m. Eastern Time on June	18 19	Q Tell me what you remember about June 23rd. When did you check into the United Inn?
20	23rd. You say, "It's almost 8:00 a.m. and we haven't	20	A I remember when we went and picked up Doc.
21	been to sleep. We just finished walking the streets	21	I remember PD left us in the car for a long time. Me
22	and I feel like I was in The Purge." You sent that to	22	and Alyssa almost fell asleep. I remember we
23	Payton. Correct?	23	drove I just remember driving around Atlanta for a
24	A Yes.	24	long time that day. I don't know where we went.
25	Q And then Payton asks you a question. Says,	25	But then we went to the hotel. And Doc went
1	Page 75 "Did you get to dance or anything?" And you respond,	1	Page 77
1 2	"No. We literally are the worst hookers ever. We	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	in and paid for the room. And PD stood outside of the car till he came back. And then he woke us up and
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	didn't know WTAF to do. But he picked us up and we in	3	told us to get our stuff.
4	the pretty part of ATL now." End of message.	4	And for some reason I feel like that day he
5	So that message was at 6:36 a.m. Eastern	5	sat in the room with us for a while and talked to us
6	Time on June 23rd. I want to ask you a few questions	6	that morning. I'm not necessarily sure what he said,
7	about. So you've told me that at this point, you	7	but I know that day me and Alyssa got dressed. And I
8	thought you were going up there to strip. Is there a	8	know when we first left out of our hotel immediately
9	difference to you in using the term stripper and	9	with whatever we had on, we had on like, cropped bras
10	hooker?	10	and bootie shorts and thigh high heel boots.
11	A Yes.	11	And there was a black woman who stopped us
12	Q Okay. Is it fair to say that at this time	12	and tried to give us her card. And it was, like, I
13	on June 23rd at 6:36 a.m. you became aware that it was	13	don't know what the card said, but she basically told
14	the Obies' intent that y'all be hookers?	14	us that we needed to get help. And we didn't need to
15	A Correct.	15	be out here doing whatever we were doing.
16	Q Okay. Who you say he picked us up. Who	16	We walked up and down Memorial for hours
17	is he?	17	that day. We didn't meet anybody until probably about
18	A PD.	18	two. Now we walked from probably checking in
19	Q And do you know what you meant by the pretty	19	till we didn't meet anybody till about 2:00, 3:00
20	part of ATL?	20	a.m. We met these two Haitian men. And they came to
21	A We had went and picked Doc up from	21	our room and paid for sex. And they left.
22	somewhere, his associate.	22	And we met one more man that night which was
23	Q Do you know what Doc's name is?	23	like a older man who was driving through the parking
24	A Dontavious Carr, I think.	24	lot real slow. And he rolled the window down and
24			
25	Q And is that just a friend of PD's?	25	asked us what we were doing. And we asked him what he

20 (Pages 74 - 77)

١,	Page 78	1	Page 80
1	was looking for. And he came and had commercial sex with us.	1	Q Do you remember any conversations that Doc
2		$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	had with you? If that was the time that he stayed in the room and sat with you all?
3 4	Q When y'all got to the United Inn and Suites on June 23rd, when you all pulled in, is PD driving or	4	A Can you repeat that one more time?
	is Doc driving?	5	Q Yes, ma'am. You'd said that you believe
5	A PD is driving.		•
6 7		6	that you weren't positive, but you thought that
		7	that might have been the day that Doc stayed in the
8	lobby to check in?	8	room with y'all for a little while?
9	A Yes. Correct.  Q And y'all were asleep in the car at this	9	A PD. I think he stayed in the room with us for a little bit.
10	•	10	
11	point?	11	Q Okay. And any do you recall y'all's
12	A We were asleep on the way. But, like, when	12	conversations at all?
13	we pulled up into the hotel parking lot, we woke up.	13	A So every morning he would come in our room
14	Q And are you familiar with the United Inn in	14	and I I just think he would talk to us about how
15	the sense that there's two parking lots?	15	we had to meet maybe that was the day he explained
16	A A front and a back parking lot.	16	that we had a \$500 quota every day.
17	Q Right. Did PD pull into the front parking	17	And I think me and Alyssa finally asked him,
18	lot or the back?	18	like, do we have to have sex for the money. And he
19	A The front parking lot.	19	told us yes.
20	Q Do you remember what room you stayed in that	20	Q And what happened when he said yes?
21	night?	21	A I would say, like, at that point me and
22	A 112.	22	Alyssa start we switched to, like, a survival type
23	Q And how do you remember that?	23	of thing. Like, well, we're here. We're ashamed for
24	A Because I saw the check-in information for	24	what we did last night. Everybody already thinks
25	Doc, the room he booked.	25	we're nasty in a way. So we just, like, survived in
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Q Was it like a printout receipt you get?	1	that moment. We just decided to do what we had to do.
2	A Yes.	2	Q And then you and A.G. got dressed, and you
3	Q Okay. And explain to me how did you get	3	walked out at this point. Is this just late afternoon
4	from the car that PD was driving to Room 112?	4	roughly?
5	A We walked inside. We got our luggage out	5	A I would say maybe 1:00 or 2:00 p.m. More so
6	and walked inside.		
7		6	mid-day.
0	Q Walked inside the room?	7	Q And I think you said you walked out of there
8	A Yes.	7 8	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying
9	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites,	7	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?
9 10	A Yes.  Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand	7 8 9 10	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or
9 10 11	A Yes.  Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner?	7 8 9 10 11	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our
9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct.	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like
9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.
9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?
9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row. Q Is the entrance from the front parking lot?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.  THE REPORTER: Is that a yes?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row. Q Is the entrance from the front parking lot? A Yes. To the room?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.  THE REPORTER: Is that a yes?  THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row. Q Is the entrance from the front parking lot? A Yes. To the room? Q Yes, ma'am.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.  THE REPORTER: Is that a yes?  THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.  BY MR. STORY:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row. Q Is the entrance from the front parking lot? A Yes. To the room? Q Yes, ma'am. A Correct.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.  THE REPORTER: Is that a yes?  THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.  BY MR. STORY:  Q What did y'all say back to her?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row. Q Is the entrance from the front parking lot? A Yes. To the room? Q Yes, ma'am. A Correct. Q What were you wearing when you walked into	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.  THE REPORTER: Is that a yes?  THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.  BY MR. STORY:  Q What did y'all say back to her?  A I think we just took her card and kept
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row. Q Is the entrance from the front parking lot? A Yes. To the room? Q Yes, ma'am. A Correct. Q What were you wearing when you walked into the hotel? I know that you are dressed up when you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.  THE REPORTER: Is that a yes?  THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.  BY MR. STORY:  Q What did y'all say back to her?  A I think we just took her card and kept walking. And told her we were fine, I think.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row. Q Is the entrance from the front parking lot? A Yes. To the room? Q Yes, ma'am. A Correct. Q What were you wearing when you walked into the hotel? I know that you are dressed up when you left, but what were you in walking in?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.  THE REPORTER: Is that a yes?  THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.  BY MR. STORY:  Q What did y'all say back to her?  A I think we just took her card and kept
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row. Q Is the entrance from the front parking lot? A Yes. To the room? Q Yes, ma'am. A Correct. Q What were you wearing when you walked into the hotel? I know that you are dressed up when you left, but what were you in walking in? A I had some blue jeans, those same black,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.  THE REPORTER: Is that a yes?  THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.  BY MR. STORY:  Q What did y'all say back to her?  A I think we just took her card and kept walking. And told her we were fine, I think.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q And, you know, the United Inn and Suites, that the check-in lobby is to the far, lefthand corner? A Correct. Q Where is Room 112 in relation to that? A If the lobby is over here, the 112 is to the far left on the first row. Q Is the entrance from the front parking lot? A Yes. To the room? Q Yes, ma'am. A Correct. Q What were you wearing when you walked into the hotel? I know that you are dressed up when you left, but what were you in walking in?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And I think you said you walked out of there as a black woman that tried to give you a card saying you don't need to do this. Is that correct?  A Yes. Like, maybe she was from a church or something. She was trying to tell us to call our parents, and that we didn't need to be out here like that.  Q Was she in the parking lot of United Inn?  A Mm-hmm.  THE REPORTER: Is that a yes?  THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.  BY MR. STORY:  Q What did y'all say back to her?  A I think we just took her card and kept walking. And told her we were fine, I think.  Q Did you ever call that lady?

21 (Pages 78 - 81)

	G.W. VS. INOLUISIO		<u>,                                      </u>
	Page 82		Page 84
1	A Correct.	1	A At the time. Yes.
2	Q But didn't meet anyone until 2:00 to 3:00	2	Q Okay. No longer?
3	a.m.?	3	A No.
4	A Correct.	4	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm
5	Q All right. So that would take us ultimately	5	marking as Plaintiff's [sic] Exhibit 10 which is
6	to June 24th. So from that time that you arrive at	6	Plaintiff 012444.
7	the United Inn with Doc and PD in the car, just June	7	(Defendant Exhibit 10 was marked for
8	23rd specifically. You know, it ends at midnight.	8	identification.)
9	There was no sex trafficking that occurred on June 23,	9	THE REPORTER: And, Counsel, you said
10	2017, at the United Inn and Suites. Is that correct?	10	Plaintiff's Exhibit 10. Did you mean
11	With you specifically?	11	MR. STORY: I meant Defendant's Exhibit
12	A Correct.	12	10. Thank you, Madam Court Reporter. If you can keep
13	MR. BOUCHARD: I'm going to object to	13	correcting my errors I would greatly appreciate it.
14	form on that question.	14	Keeping a clean record. I do appreciate it.
15	MR. STORY: Madam Court Reporter, I	15	BY MR. STORY:
16	have lost my place on exhibits. What number am I on?	16	Q Now, Ms. G.W., these are text messages
17	THE REPORTER: One moment, please, sir.	17	against from June 24th of 2017. I want to bring your
18	We are going to be on Exhibit 9.	18	attention to the top half of this document where it
19 20	MR. STORY: Thank you.	19	says June 24, 2017, 19:41 UTC. So that's 14:41. So
	THE REPORTER: Yes, sir. BY MR. STORY:	20 21	that's 2:41 p.m. on June 24th.
21 22		21 22	And it says it's a message from you to  Madison Waldrop. "No where still out here and it's a
23	Q I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 9.	23	lot better. Our boss makes us feel safe and the more
24	(Defendant Exhibit 9 was marked for	24	we meet with him the more we realize that he's got us
25	identification.)	25	and that he really is going to make us rich." End of
25	·	23	
1	Page 83	1	Page 85
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	It's Plaintiff 012449. It's text messages from June 24, 2017, which we'll see in a second is	1	message.
	110111 Julie 24, 2017, which we it see in a second is		Me GW when you cay our bose are you
		2	Ms. G.W., when you say our boss, are you referring to PD?
3	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I	3	referring to PD?
3 4	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W.,	3 4	referring to PD?  A Correct.
3 4 5	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope	3	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time
3 4 5 6	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."	3 4 5 6	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make
3 4 5 6 7	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.	3 4 5 6 7	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?
3 4 5 6 7 8	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the	3 4 5 6 7 8	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and that's sad AF. Just tell Buck she ain't gonna make	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.  Q All right. So we're at where you all were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and that's sad AF. Just tell Buck she ain't gonna make him no type of moneys." End of message.  Who is Buck, Ms. G.W.?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.  Q All right. So we're at where you all were walking Memorial. And then we got to midnight of June
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and that's sad AF. Just tell Buck she ain't gonna make him no type of moneys." End of message.  Who is Buck, Ms. G.W.?  A Alyssa's baby daddy.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.  Q All right. So we're at where you all were walking Memorial. And then we got to midnight of June 24th. You said you didn't meet anyone till about 2:00
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and that's sad AF. Just tell Buck she ain't gonna make him no type of moneys." End of message.  Who is Buck, Ms. G.W.?  A Alyssa's baby daddy.  Q Did he know that she was doing this?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.  Q All right. So we're at where you all were walking Memorial. And then we got to midnight of June
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and that's sad AF. Just tell Buck she ain't gonna make him no type of moneys." End of message.  Who is Buck, Ms. G.W.?  A Alyssa's baby daddy.  Q Did he know that she was doing this?  A When we got back, we we figured that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.  Q All right. So we're at where you all were walking Memorial. And then we got to midnight of June 24th. You said you didn't meet anyone till about 2:00 or 3:00 a.m. Is that correct?  A Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and that's sad AF. Just tell Buck she ain't gonna make him no type of moneys." End of message.  Who is Buck, Ms. G.W.?  A Alyssa's baby daddy.  Q Did he know that she was doing this?  A When we got back, we we figured that Payton was once a prostitute or whatever. And that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.  Q All right. So we're at where you all were walking Memorial. And then we got to midnight of June 24th. You said you didn't meet anyone till about 2:00 or 3:00 a.m. Is that correct?  A Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and that's sad AF. Just tell Buck she ain't gonna make him no type of moneys." End of message.  Who is Buck, Ms. G.W.?  A Alyssa's baby daddy.  Q Did he know that she was doing this?  A When we got back, we we figured that Payton was once a prostitute or whatever. And that she already knew what she was sending us to. So we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.  Q All right. So we're at where you all were walking Memorial. And then we got to midnight of June 24th. You said you didn't meet anyone till about 2:00 or 3:00 a.m. Is that correct?  A Correct.  Q And the first group you met were two Haitian
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and that's sad AF. Just tell Buck she ain't gonna make him no type of moneys." End of message.  Who is Buck, Ms. G.W.?  A Alyssa's baby daddy.  Q Did he know that she was doing this?  A When we got back, we we figured that Payton was once a prostitute or whatever. And that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.  Q All right. So we're at where you all were walking Memorial. And then we got to midnight of June 24th. You said you didn't meet anyone till about 2:00 or 3:00 a.m. Is that correct?  A Correct.  Q And the first group you met were two Haitian men?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually somewhere from the night of June 23rd. I want to bring your attention to the bottom, Ms. G.W., and see 6/24/17 at 3:32 UTC. It starts with "I hope y'all."  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'm going to read this out loud for the record. This is June 24, 2017, from Ms. G.W. to Payton, and it's 3:32 UTC, which actually means it was sent on June 23, 2017, at 10:32 p.m. Eastern.  It states, "I hope y'all know Alyssa is lazy AF. She literally is too lazy to fuck for money and that's sad AF. Just tell Buck she ain't gonna make him no type of moneys." End of message.  Who is Buck, Ms. G.W.?  A Alyssa's baby daddy.  Q Did he know that she was doing this?  A When we got back, we we figured that Payton was once a prostitute or whatever. And that she already knew what she was sending us to. So we assumed that she had told Buck everything or whatever.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	referring to PD?  A Correct.  Q And tell me, what was he doing at that time to make y'all feel safe and that he was going to make y'all rich?  A He was grooming us, telling us how, like, we're amazing and every little dollar we bring him, he gives us encouragement. He's telling us that he's watching us. He's constantly monitoring us to try to make us feel safe to leave out of the hotel and meet people. Or if there's people in our room, he's making us feel like he's watching our room.  Q All right. So we're at where you all were walking Memorial. And then we got to midnight of June 24th. You said you didn't meet anyone till about 2:00 or 3:00 a.m. Is that correct?  A Correct.  Q And the first group you met were two Haitian men?  A Correct.

22 (Pages 82 - 85)

	Page 86		Page 88
1	rage so called?	1	A About two hours.
2	A No. But it was in the righthand side of	2	Q How long was he in there?
3	Memorial, same side of the road that United Inn was	3	A Maybe 30 minutes.
4	on.	4	Q And then he paid y'all, and he left?
5	Q And how I mean, how did that conversation	5	A Correct.
6	go? Who approaches who?	6	Q I think you said earlier that y'all
7	A To my knowledge, I think we approached them.	7	were after the Haitian men had left that y'all were
8	We used to be pretty direct, like, I'm assuming we	8	loitering in the United Inn's parking lot for about
9	either said what you looking for, or you looking to	9	two hours. Tell me, if you can. Give me some more
10	pay for some pussy. One or the other.	10	detail about what y'all were doing.
11	Q And did they did you ride with them back	11	A We could have maybe walked around the entire
12	to the United Inn?	12	hotel. Like, just walking back and forth from the
13	A No. Because they wanted us to come to their	13	front to the back. Or we stood, like like, there's
14	house, and we told them we had to stay at our hotel.	14	a middle part of I'm thinking back to the hotel
15	So they had met us down at our hotel. We walked back,	15	like a breezeway. I think we stood in the breezeway.
16	and they drove there.	16	Q Do you remember again we're in the early
17	Q Okay. But ultimately did they come into	17	morning hours of June 24th. Do you remember seeing
18	Room 112?	18	any employees of United Inn at that time?
19	A Correct.	19	A No. No employees at that time. But we saw
20	Q And you know, it doesn't escape me, Ms.	20	employees like the day before, like that Friday.
21	G.W., that I'm asking you about stuff that	21	Q Tell me about that when y'all saw employees
22	was occurred over five years ago. And a lot of	22	on June 23rd.
23	times I'm going to ask you to give me an estimate.	23	A Like employees pushing their carts, the
24	I'm not here to, you know, make you an exact	24	cleaning service. We saw them. I don't think we
25	historian. But roughly speaking, about how long do	25	interacted with them until Saturday because we needed
			•
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Page 87 you think those two Haitian men were in your room?	1	Page 89 more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if
1 2	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?	1 2	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if
	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.		more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.
2	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.	2	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?
3	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse	2 3	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.
2 3 4	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.	2 3 4	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we
2 3 4 5	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like
2 3 4 5 6	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.	2 3 4 5 6	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.
2 3 4 5 6 7	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.	2 3 4 5 6 7	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say since that was about two or three, we loitered in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out the front desk area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say since that was about two or three, we loitered in the parking lot for about two hours.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out the front desk area.  Q On June 24th specifically, that Saturday,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say since that was about two or three, we loitered in the parking lot for about two hours.  And that's when the man in the construction	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out the front desk area.  Q On June 24th specifically, that Saturday, y'all just spent y'all's first night at the United
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say since that was about two or three, we loitered in the parking lot for about two hours.  And that's when the man in the construction gear came right in through the parking lot with his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out the front desk area.  Q On June 24th specifically, that Saturday, y'all just spent y'all's first night at the United Inn. Did you do you know if you bought condoms from the front desk on June 24th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say since that was about two or three, we loitered in the parking lot for about two hours.  And that's when the man in the construction gear came right in through the parking lot with his window down. And he asked us or we asked him what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out the front desk area.  Q On June 24th specifically, that Saturday, y'all just spent y'all's first night at the United Inn. Did you do you know if you bought condoms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say since that was about two or three, we loitered in the parking lot for about two hours.  And that's when the man in the construction gear came right in through the parking lot with his window down. And he asked us or we asked him what he was looking for. And he came into our hotel room	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out the front desk area.  Q On June 24th specifically, that Saturday, y'all just spent y'all's first night at the United Inn. Did you do you know if you bought condoms from the front desk on June 24th?  A The 25th. It would have been that Sunday we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say since that was about two or three, we loitered in the parking lot for about two hours.  And that's when the man in the construction gear came right in through the parking lot with his window down. And he asked us or we asked him what he was looking for. And he came into our hotel room with us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out the front desk area.  Q On June 24th specifically, that Saturday, y'all just spent y'all's first night at the United Inn. Did you do you know if you bought condoms from the front desk on June 24th?  A The 25th. It would have been that Sunday we would have bought some.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say since that was about two or three, we loitered in the parking lot for about two hours.  And that's when the man in the construction gear came right in through the parking lot with his window down. And he asked us or we asked him what he was looking for. And he came into our hotel room with us.  Q And it was just one man?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out the front desk area.  Q On June 24th specifically, that Saturday, y'all just spent y'all's first night at the United Inn. Did you do you know if you bought condoms from the front desk on June 24th?  A The 25th. It would have been that Sunday we would have bought some.  Q Okay. Did when y'all asked for towels on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you think those two Haitian men were in your room?  A Maybe 30 minutes.  Q And did you and A.G. have sexual intercourse with them?  A Correct.  Q Do you remember how much they paid?  A No. Maybe \$60 to \$100.  Q And then after it was done, did they just leave the hotel room?  A Correct.  Q And then what do y'all do from there? Do you all stay in the room? Do y'all go to the parking lot? Do y'all go walk the street?  A We probably went back out. No. I would say since that was about two or three, we loitered in the parking lot for about two hours.  And that's when the man in the construction gear came right in through the parking lot with his window down. And he asked us or we asked him what he was looking for. And he came into our hotel room with us.  Q And it was just one man?  A Yes. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	more towels on Saturday and more we had asked if they had tampons. I remember that.  Q And so on Saturday, June 24th?  A Well, not tampons. I can remember that we asked we had asked for something. Maybe like deodorant. I think it was deodorant.  Yes. July 24th is when that would have happened. Or June 24th.  Q So you asked for towels and deodorant?  A Yes. Correct.  Q And they've got like a little store almost behind the desk where you can buy certain items?  A Yes. We've been we went in there. We bought chips, noodles, condoms, stuff like that, out the front desk area.  Q On June 24th specifically, that Saturday, y'all just spent y'all's first night at the United Inn. Did you do you know if you bought condoms from the front desk on June 24th?  A The 25th. It would have been that Sunday we would have bought some.  Q Okay. Did when y'all asked for towels on the 24th, did they provide you with towels?

23 (Pages 86 - 89)

Ι.	Page 90		Page 92
1	THE WITNESS: Yes.	1	Q And generally speaking, when he would come
2	BY MR. STORY:	2	get y'all's money?
3	Q And what about did you have to pay for	3	A Probably right before check-in. Probably
4	deodorant?	4	after 9:00 a.m.
5	A I don't think they had deodorant. I don't	5	Q All right. So we get to check-in time on
6	think like, when we asked the clerk lady, I don't	6	June 24th. And I know y'all stayed in Room 112 on the
7	think they had any on them.	7	night of the 23rd. Did y'all switch hotel rooms for
8	Q Okay. And explain to me what the do you	8	the 24th?
9	know the clerk lady's name?	9	A No. We were in the same room the whole
10	A No.	10	time.
11	Q What did she look like?	11	Q Had you at this point on the 24th, had
12	A A Hispanic maybe woman. Or like a lighter	12	you seen Doc again?
13	tone, fairer tone woman.	13	A No. We didn't.
14	Q All right. So after the construction guy	14	Q And so from that 24th is Saturday. Do
15	drives in speaking of when he drives in, is he	15	you recall if you primarily walked the streets, did
16	driving slowly in the front parking lot or the back	16	Backpage?
17	parking lot?	17	A So I would say, like, Saturday when he came
18	A Front parking lot.	18	back to collect the money, that's when he told us to
19	Q All right. So that I mean, roughly	19	make Plenty of Fish profiles. We tried setting it up,
20	speaking, gets us to, like, seven or eight o'clock in	20	but we couldn't figure it out. So we just left that
21	the morning. And we're still on June 24th. Did you	21	alone.
22	go to sleep at this point?	22	I know we had to have walked around that day
23	A We never slept. We maybe got, like, a nap.	23	also because at one point that day, we had met this
24	Like an hour or two. But we never slept more than	24	boy who was driving, and he ended up bringing five men
25	three hours. So maybe we took a nap that day. He	25	back to our hotel room.
	Page 91		Page 93
1	didn't want us to sleep.	1	O H
		*	Q He ended up bringing how many men? I'm
2	So maybe we went to sleep around he I	2	orry.
3	So maybe we went to sleep around he I know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work		
l .	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we	2	sorry.
3	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was,	2 3	sorry.  A Five.  Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say?
3 4	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.	2 3 4	sorry.  A Five.  Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say?  A And like these this encounter with these
3 4 5	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by	2 3 4 5	sorry.  A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say?  A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing
3 4 5 6 7 8	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?	2 3 4 5 6	sorry.  A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say?  A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sorry.  A Five.  Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say?  A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sorry.  A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time.  So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the hotel, and asked them to monitor us. But I just know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out there for a while yelling at us to let them back in.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the hotel, and asked them to monitor us. But I just know that he told us he was monitoring us.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out there for a while yelling at us to let them back in. I had pepper spray back then. So I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the hotel, and asked them to monitor us. But I just know that he told us he was monitoring us.  Q And what do you mean he'd disappear for 15	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out there for a while yelling at us to let them back in. I had pepper spray back then. So I remember, like, telling them I was going to pepper
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the hotel, and asked them to monitor us. But I just know that he told us he was monitoring us.  Q And what do you mean he'd disappear for 15 or 20 minutes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out there for a while yelling at us to let them back in. I had pepper spray back then. So I remember, like, telling them I was going to pepper spray them or something. And, like, they were just
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the hotel, and asked them to monitor us. But I just know that he told us he was monitoring us.  Q And what do you mean he'd disappear for 15 or 20 minutes?  A When he would come get our money, he would,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out there for a while yelling at us to let them back in. I had pepper spray back then. So I remember, like, telling them I was going to pepper spray them or something. And, like, they were just banging on the door asking, I guess, eventually for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the hotel, and asked them to monitor us. But I just know that he told us he was monitoring us.  Q And what do you mean he'd disappear for 15 or 20 minutes?  A When he would come get our money, he would, like he never told us I'm going to go pay for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time.  So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out there for a while yelling at us to let them back in.  I had pepper spray back then. So I remember, like, telling them I was going to pepper spray them or something. And, like, they were just banging on the door asking, I guess, eventually for their shoes. So we gave them their shoes, and they
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the hotel, and asked them to monitor us. But I just know that he told us he was monitoring us.  Q And what do you mean he'd disappear for 15 or 20 minutes?  A When he would come get our money, he would, like he never told us I'm going to go pay for another room. I had to get older to realize that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out there for a while yelling at us to let them back in. I had pepper spray back then. So I remember, like, telling them I was going to pepper spray them or something. And, like, they were just banging on the door asking, I guess, eventually for their shoes. So we gave them their shoes, and they left.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the hotel, and asked them to monitor us. But I just know that he told us he was monitoring us.  Q And what do you mean he'd disappear for 15 or 20 minutes?  A When he would come get our money, he would, like he never told us I'm going to go pay for another room. I had to get older to realize that's what he was doing. But he would leave out the room	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out there for a while yelling at us to let them back in. I had pepper spray back then. So I remember, like, telling them I was going to pepper spray them or something. And, like, they were just banging on the door asking, I guess, eventually for their shoes. So we gave them their shoes, and they left. And then those two Haitian men ended up
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	know, like, he had a thing where he wanted us to work till, like, 10:00 a.m., 11:00 a.m. And then maybe we can nap from, like, 11:00 to, like, 2:00. That was, like, our napping time.  Q Were y'all being monitored by any by either PD or any of his associates?  A He had us under the impression that he was constantly monitoring us, that he was, like, constantly driving up and down Memorial watching us.  And from the way he would, like, disappear in the morning for 20 minutes, like, I I don't know necessarily if he was in, like, friends with the front desk or friends with the people who worked at the hotel, and asked them to monitor us. But I just know that he told us he was monitoring us.  Q And what do you mean he'd disappear for 15 or 20 minutes?  A When he would come get our money, he would, like he never told us I'm going to go pay for another room. I had to get older to realize that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Five. Q And I cut you off. What were you going to say? A And like these this encounter with these people, they were they had they just were doing a lot. I think they made me and Alyssa uncomfortable. They wanted more than just like they wanted to be there for a long time. So we tried to kick them out of our room. And they tried to I think one of them left their shoes in the room or something. So they were banging on the door, being really loud, screaming. And we didn't want to let them in. And so they were out there for a while yelling at us to let them back in. I had pepper spray back then. So I remember, like, telling them I was going to pepper spray them or something. And, like, they were just banging on the door asking, I guess, eventually for their shoes. So we gave them their shoes, and they left.

24 (Pages 90 - 93)

	G.W. VS. NOITHIDIC		
	Page 94		Page 96
1	this time with them, I was in the bathroom and Alyssa	1	in the hotel bathroom with two of the men when you
2	was in the room. And there might have been two guys	2	believe that A.G. got slapped?
3	in the bathroom with me.	3	A Correct.
4	I remember Alyssa had got slapped by one of	4	Q Did it end at that point?
5	them for some reason. So one of them had assaulted	5	A I think they got, like, aggressive after
6	her, and she was really upset about it. And I'm sure we finished the job or whatever. But I just remember	6	that happened. And I don't know how I ended up getting them out the room somehow. But I made them
8	with those group of men, one of them slapped Alyssa.	8	leave the room. Yeah.
9	Q So the boy you met driving on June 24th, was	9	Q Okay. And so they left. Did you ever see
10	he driving on Memorial?	10	them again?
11	A Yes. Correct.	11	A Nn-mm. No, sir.
12	Q So you met him when you all were walking	12	Q Okay. How long do you think that I'm
13	Memorial?	13	just going to call them the group of Haitian men. How
14	A Correct.	14	long do you think that group of Haitian men was in
15	Q And he y'all had a conversation. And he	15	Room 112?
16	said I want to bring back my friends?	16	A I would say, like, 45 minutes.
17	A Yes. Correct. We told him, I guess, what	17	Q I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as
18	we were doing. And he was, like, well, I can help you	18	Defendant's Exhibit 11.
19	all out. And he brought back those five men. They	19	(Defendant Exhibit 11 was marked for
20	were supposed to pay us \$500, but the boy ended up	20	identification.)
21	keeping, like, \$200 of it. Something like that. So	21	This is Plaintiff 008090. And I'll
22	he got some money out of the deal.	22	represent to you, Ms. G.W., do you see go down to
23	Q Okay. And did the entire the group of	23	8416. Do you see that?
24	five men all have sexual intercourse with you and	24	A Yes.
25	A.G.?	25	Q It says Sent and it says From. And it's got
	Page 95		D 07
	1 age 75		Page 97
1	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them.	1	that 404 number.
1 2		1 2	
	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them.	_	that 404 number.
2	<ul><li>A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them.</li><li>Q What time was the sex occurring on June</li></ul>	2	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.
2 3	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them.  Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th?	2 3	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's
2 3 4	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after	2 3 4	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?
2 3 4 5	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m.	2 3 4 5	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.
2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an	2 3 4 5 6	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour?	2 3 4 5 6 7	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them.  Q What time was the sex occurring on June  24th?  A It was dark outside, so maybe like after  7:00 p.m.  Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an  hour?  A Thirty minutes.  Q And about how long do you think they were  outside knocking on your door?  A Probably about 15, 20 minutes.  Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June  24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after  7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th?  A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men returned?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two of my games, is he referring to you and A.G.?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June  24th?  A It was dark outside, so maybe like after  7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour?  A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door?  A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct?  A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men returned? A Yes. They came knocking on our door.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two of my games, is he referring to you and A.G.?  A I'm not sure. I'm going to assume, but I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th?  A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour?  A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men returned? A Yes. They came knocking on our door. Q Okay. And they you said the two men had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two of my games, is he referring to you and A.G.?  A I'm not sure. I'm going to assume, but I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th?  A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men returned? A Yes. They came knocking on our door. Q Okay. And they you said the two men had two to three more men with them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two of my games, is he referring to you and A.G.?  A I'm not sure. I'm going to assume, but I'm not sure.  Q Do you know what Tuma Little People is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th?  A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men returned? A Yes. They came knocking on our door. Q Okay. And they you said the two men had two to three more men with them? A Mm-hmm. It was four to five of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two of my games, is he referring to you and A.G.?  A I'm not sure. I'm going to assume, but I'm not sure.  Q Do you know what Tuma Little People is?  A No. I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th? A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men returned? A Yes. They came knocking on our door. Q Okay. And they you said the two men had two to three more men with them? A Mm-hmm. It was four to five of them. Q And did the same thing occur? That entire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two of my games, is he referring to you and A.G.?  A I'm not sure. I'm going to assume, but I'm not sure.  Q Do you know what Tuma Little People is?  A No. I don't.  Q Did you go back to Commerce, Georgia, for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th?  A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour?  A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men returned? A Yes. They came knocking on our door. Q Okay. And they you said the two men had two to three more men with them? A Mm-hmm. It was four to five of them. Q And did the same thing occur? That entire group had sexual intercourse with you and A.G.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two of my games, is he referring to you and A.G.?  A I'm not sure. I'm going to assume, but I'm not sure.  Q Do you know what Tuma Little People is?  A No. I don't.  Q Did you go back to Commerce, Georgia, for a few days?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th?  A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour? A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men returned? A Yes. They came knocking on our door. Q Okay. And they you said the two men had two to three more men with them? A Mm-hmm. It was four to five of them. Q And did the same thing occur? That entire group had sexual intercourse with you and A.G.? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two of my games, is he referring to you and A.G.?  A I'm not sure. I'm going to assume, but I'm not sure.  Q Do you know what Tuma Little People is?  A No. I don't.  Q Did you go back to Commerce, Georgia, for a few days?  A Yes. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. And the boy also. So six of them. Q What time was the sex occurring on June 24th?  A It was dark outside, so maybe like after 7:00 p.m. Q And they're in there for 30 minutes, an hour?  A Thirty minutes. Q And about how long do you think they were outside knocking on your door? A Probably about 15, 20 minutes. Q So then y'all give the shoes back, and they leave? Is that correct? A Yes. They do. Q And then on that same night the Haitian men returned? A Yes. They came knocking on our door. Q Okay. And they you said the two men had two to three more men with them? A Mm-hmm. It was four to five of them. Q And did the same thing occur? That entire group had sexual intercourse with you and A.G.?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that 404 number.  A Mm-hmm.  Q I'll represent to you that that's Obie's phone, and he's texting Kikia Anderson. Okay?  A Okay.  Q And as you see, this is June 26, 2017. With the time change, it's 6:15 a.m. Eastern Time. And I'm going to read this message out loud.  It says, "Not for long. I'm going to have all 2 of my games dropped off and on Commerce, Georgia, for about 2-3 days. So I'll be chilling at my mama spot. Tuma Little People brand. Bring the car back, but right now I'm on the way to Memorial Drive." End of message.  My question, Ms. G.W., is when he says two of my games, is he referring to you and A.G.?  A I'm not sure. I'm going to assume, but I'm not sure.  Q Do you know what Tuma Little People is?  A No. I don't.  Q Did you go back to Commerce, Georgia, for a few days?

25 (Pages 94 - 97)

	Page 98		Page 100
1	up from Commerce, she took us home.	1	door we went in or not let the, like, staff see us
2	Q Okay. Did she take you home on June 26th?	2	pretty much.
3	A Correct. That Monday.	3	Q When y'all bought those condoms on Sunday,
4	Q That Monday.	4	June 25th, did y'all buy anything else from the lobby?
5	A Yes.	5	A Now this could have been Saturday or Sunday.
6	Q Okay. Going to that day prior to that	6	I just want to note that, that we bought the condoms.
7	Sunday, I think you told me earlier that you believe	7	We bought chips and cup noodles, I'm pretty
8	that you bought condoms from the United Inn and Suites	8	sure.
9	on June 25th?	9	Q And y'all are still in Room 112?
10	A I would say that one is for a fact. I know	10	A Yes.
11	that one for a fact, but we did. I know we did.	11	Q Do you remember, did you spend the night at
12	Q Okay. Tell me how you know that.	12	United Inn on that Sunday night, June 25th?
13	A 'Cause I remember buying them. I remember	13	A Yes. We did.
14	buying them from the front desk. 'Cause we	14	Q So was it your understanding that
15	needed we had ran out of the ones we had.	15	either 'cause Doc checked out the room the first
16	Q What kind of condoms were they?	16	night for the 23rd. Right?
17	A Either Trojan or the Magnum. Either Trojan	17	A Correct.
18	or Magnum.	18	Q But then you didn't see Doc again. Right?
19	Q How did you pay for them?	19	A Not until he him and Obie, or PD, picked
20	A I think cash.	20	me up July 1st or 2nd and brought me back to the
21	Q And who did you buy them from in the lobby	21	United Inn. He was there that time also.
22	at United Inn?	22	Q So do you know who was actually checking out
23	A I think from the black lady that was working	23	the rooms? The room 112 on the 24th and 25th?
24	there.	24	A PD. He was paying for another night every
25	Q You don't remember her name. Do you?	25	night.
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Page 99  A No. I don't.	1	Page 101  Q And would he just came back and tell you the
1 2	-	1 2	-
	A No. I don't.		Q And would he just came back and tell you the
2	<ul><li>A No. I don't.</li><li>Q Did you show her any kind of identification</li></ul>	2	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?
3	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms?	3	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just
2 3 4	<ul><li>A No. I don't.</li><li>Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms?</li><li>A No. I didn't.</li></ul>	2 3 4	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A No. I don't.</li> <li>Q Did you show her any kind of identification</li> <li>to buy the condoms?</li> <li>A No. I didn't.</li> <li>Q Did she ask you any questions about what you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A No. I don't.</li> <li>Q Did you show her any kind of identification</li> <li>to buy the condoms?</li> <li>A No. I didn't.</li> <li>Q Did she ask you any questions about what you</li> <li>were buying the condoms for?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A No. I don't.</li> <li>Q Did you show her any kind of identification</li> <li>to buy the condoms?</li> <li>A No. I didn't.</li> <li>Q Did she ask you any questions about what you</li> <li>were buying the condoms for?</li> <li>A No. She didn't.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much. Q And so how what were, kind of, his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q The reason I ask, my client has searched
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much. Q And so how what were, kind of, his instructions for how to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q The reason I ask, my client has searched their records up and down and left and right. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much. Q And so how what were, kind of, his instructions for how to A Like, he would instruct us not to leave	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q The reason I ask, my client has searched their records up and down and left and right. And they cannot find one piece of evidence that Mr. Obie
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much. Q And so how what were, kind of, his instructions for how to A Like, he would instruct us not to leave condoms in the trash can. Even though we did, but,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q The reason I ask, my client has searched their records up and down and left and right. And they cannot find one piece of evidence that Mr. Obie ever checked a room out. And I hear what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much. Q And so how what were, kind of, his instructions for how to A Like, he would instruct us not to leave condoms in the trash can. Even though we did, but, like, he would tell us not to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q The reason I ask, my client has searched their records up and down and left and right. And they cannot find one piece of evidence that Mr. Obie ever checked a room out. And I hear what you're saying. You're just telling me what you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much. Q And so how what were, kind of, his instructions for how to A Like, he would instruct us not to leave condoms in the trash can. Even though we did, but, like, he would instruct us not to be hanging in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q The reason I ask, my client has searched their records up and down and left and right. And they cannot find one piece of evidence that Mr. Obie ever checked a room out. And I hear what you're saying. You're just telling me what you know.  But is it possible that I know y'all gave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much. Q And so how what were, kind of, his instructions for how to A Like, he would instruct us not to leave condoms in the trash can. Even though we did, but, like, he would tell us not to. He would instruct us not to be hanging in the hallways, loitering in the parking lot, but we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q The reason I ask, my client has searched their records up and down and left and right. And they cannot find one piece of evidence that Mr. Obie ever checked a room out. And I hear what you're saying. You're just telling me what you know.  But is it possible that I know y'all gave PD the money. But that when he went out of the hotel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much. Q And so how what were, kind of, his instructions for how to A Like, he would instruct us not to leave condoms in the trash can. Even though we did, but, like, he would tell us not to. He would instruct us not to be hanging in the hallways, loitering in the parking lot, but we still did. 'Cause we started finding clients that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q The reason I ask, my client has searched their records up and down and left and right. And they cannot find one piece of evidence that Mr. Obie ever checked a room out. And I hear what you're saying. You're just telling me what you know.  But is it possible that I know y'all gave PD the money. But that when he went out of the hotel that he was giving the money to somebody else and they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. I don't. Q Did you show her any kind of identification to buy the condoms? A No. I didn't. Q Did she ask you any questions about what you were buying the condoms for? A No. She didn't. Q Had you been instructed by PD on what to say if you were asked what to say what the condoms were for? A I don't necessarily know about condoms. But he definitely instructed us, like, how to not give ourself away, or something like that. Like, not to be telling anybody anything pretty much. Q And so how what were, kind of, his instructions for how to A Like, he would instruct us not to leave condoms in the trash can. Even though we did, but, like, he would tell us not to. He would instruct us not to be hanging in the hallways, loitering in the parking lot, but we still did. 'Cause we started finding clients that way, so that's that became our new way of getting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And would he just came back and tell you the room's checked out?  A Like, we never would check out. We just would pay for an additional day every day I'm assuming. He didn't tell us any information or nothing like that. This is all stuff I'm assuming since I've gotten older. But I just he would disappear for 15, 20 minutes.  He'd come, take the money, leave out the room for 15, 20 minutes. Then come back and tell us to get some more.  Q Do you know if he had, like, any fake IDs or anything like that?  A Not to my knowledge.  Q The reason I ask, my client has searched their records up and down and left and right. And they cannot find one piece of evidence that Mr. Obie ever checked a room out. And I hear what you're saying. You're just telling me what you know.  But is it possible that I know y'all gave PD the money. But that when he went out of the hotel that he was giving the money to somebody else and they were checking the room out for you?

26 (Pages 98 - 101)

	G.W. Vs. Northbro	ook	Industries, Inc.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	like Dontavious Carr, his name was on the room for	1	Q During this 23rd, fourth, and fifth, did
2	those three days. Yeah.	2	room service come in and clean y'all's room?
3	Q I got you. Okay. After y'all purchased	3	A I think so. I'm pretty sure they did 'cause
4	condoms and I know it could have been Saturday, the	4	that's why I said Obie, PD, would tell us to clean up
5	24th, and might have been Sunday, the 25th do you	5	the condoms. Don't let them just be laying
6	recall if you performed any commercial sex services on	6	everywhere.
7	Sunday, June 25, 2017?	7	So I think at one point, maybe on that
8	A Yes. I would say with at least two to three	8	Sunday, they came and cleaned the room. Well, maybe
9	people.	9	not cleaned the room, but like, knocked on the door,
10	Q And where did you find those people?	10	asked if we needed some service, and we asked for,
11	A I can't necessarily remember two of them.	11	like, some more towels. Or returned our wet towels
12	But I know I remember one man which was somebody we	12	and got new ones.
13	also found in the hotel riding through looking for	13	Q All right. So June 26th is a Monday. And
14	some money. This time he was riding through the back	14	best of your recollection, you returned to Commerce on
15	part and we met him.	15	June 26th?
16	Q On this first weekend, the 23rd, 24th, and	16	A Yes. They came and got us about twelve
17	25th, was there ever did any United Inn employee	17	o'clock that day.
18	ever initiate a conversation with you?	18	Q Can you say that one more time? I'm sorry.
19	A We had got locked out of our hotel room on	19	A They came and got us about twelve o'clock
20	Saturday also. I forgot to mention that. And PD told	20	that day.
21	us to give the front desk person the phone or	21	Q And by they, do you mean PD and that female
22	something like that our phone and he spoke with	22	that first picked you up in Commerce?
23	them, and they came and let us back in the room.	23	A Well, just the female. PD wasn't there
24	Q And that was on Saturday?	24	the I don't know if I don't know. I just know
25	A Yes. Saturday or Sunday. I'm not sure	25	the lady came and picked took us home. Because he
	Page 103		Page 105
1	which day particular.	1	collected our money every single day. She we never
2	Q And so you handed your phone to the person	2	gave our money to her. So maybe he was in the car
3	at the front desk, and PD talked to that person?	3	with her. I'm not sure.
4	A To my knowledge. I don't know if that's	4	Q Okay. Do you remember having any
5	exactly the way it went. But I know he he spoke	5	conversations with her on the way back to Commerce
6	with the person at the front 'cause we had got locked	6	along the lines of what's going on? Is PD a pimp? Is
7	out and called him.	7	this what my life's going to be moving forward? I
8	I don't know if he called, like, the phone.	8	mean, anything like that?
9	Or if we handed them the phone. But they came and let	9	A By the last day, me and Alyssa were,
10	us back in the room.	10	like I remember us crying either the last day or
11	Q And was it that same black female at the	11	the day before because we wanted to go home. We had
12	front desk?	12	to beg to go home. It's not like was, okay. Y'all
1.0	A NT THE 1 A T 19	1.0	C (1 C 1 W/ 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

that.

And at this time, this now when we have an emotional connection to him. He's now manipulating us, using a lot of terminology to make us feel like he's protecting us. And we also had this big burden now of the shame for all the acts that we did.

And also he has all of our money. We collected \$1,300 that weekend. So we're thinking that

come for three, four days. We had to ask him, can we

at least go home and see our family or something like

collected \$1,300 that weekend. So we're thinking that
he's telling us he's holding onto this money for us to
move into a house. Me and Alyssa were only looking
to, like, I guess, elevate our life in a way.

27 (Pages 102 - 105)

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

him.

A No. I think this one was, like, the Indian

A I don't think we told them anything. I

think we just gave him the phone, and he spoke with

Q And do you know anything that happened in

A No. I just know they came and walked us to

Q So what did you tell them when you walked

man, the lighter tone man.

into the lobby?

that conversation?

the room and let us back in.

That same Indian man?

Mm-hmm. Correct.

	G.W. VS. INOLUION		·
	Page 110		Page 112
1	Q Okay. Do you have a distinct memory of	1	Q Okay. So that takes us to July 1st which is
2	being walked back to your room by a United Inn	2	a Saturday of 2017. Were you still in Commerce on
3	employee?	3	July 1st?
4	A Not a distinct memory. I had a memory of	4	A I'm not sure about that.
5	them walking us to the room and not just handing us	5	Q Okay. I'm going to hand you what I'm
6	the key. But they could have just given us the key.	6	marking as Defendant's Exhibit 13.
7	Q Okay. And in that memory, is it still do	7	(Defendant Exhibit 13 was marked for
8	you still remember the United Inn employee as an	8 9	identification.)
9	Indian man?		It's Bates stamped Plaintiff 012384. These
10	A I remember dealing within a fairer tone man at the but it could have been a woman. I'm not	10	are text messages from your phone on July 1, 2017.
11 12	sure in particular.	11 12	Towards that middle, you see that 7/1/2017 from Payton saying "Where you at G.W."?
13	Q Okay. So where we have left off, we were at	13	A Yes.
14	June 26th which is a Monday. And I believe you had	14	
15		15	Q Then you text her back on July 1, 2017, which would be at 10:35 a.m. Eastern Time and say,
16	told me that they picked you up at about 12:00 p.m. to return to Commerce?	16	"The house."
17	A Correct.	17	A Okay.
18		18	
19	Q So on June 27, 2017, that Tuesday, you would have been in Commerce that whole day?	19	Q Does that refresh your recollection of where you would have been on July 1st?
20	A Correct.	20	A Yes. It did.
21	Q So is it accurate to say that you were not	21	Q And where would you have been?
22	physically present at the United Inn and Suites on	22	A In Commerce, Georgia.
23	June 27, 2017?	23	Q Okay. So is it accurate to say that you
24	A Correct.	24	were not physically present at the United Inn and
25	Q The next day is June 28, 2017. That's a	25	Suites on July 1, 2017?
23	Q The next day is suite 20, 2017. That's a	20	Suites on July 1, 2017:
			-
1	Page 111	1	Page 113
1	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?	1	Page 113 A Correct.
2	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.	2	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as
2 3	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28,	2 3	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as  Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates
2 3 4	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn	2 3 4	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as  Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.
2 3 4 5	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?	2 3 4 5	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as  Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for
2 3 4 5 6	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as  Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as  Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00. That's why I need to be up. I came home tonight so I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00. That's why I need to be up. I came home tonight so I can see you in the morning before I go." End of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00. That's why I need to be up. I came home tonight so I can see you in the morning before I go." End of message.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00. That's why I need to be up. I came home tonight so I can see you in the morning before I go." End of message.  Who is Mac?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00. That's why I need to be up. I came home tonight so I can see you in the morning before I go." End of message.  Who is Mac?  A I think that's I'm talking about Alyssa's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q Who so I saw some texts from your mom	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00. That's why I need to be up. I came home tonight so I can see you in the morning before I go." End of message.  Who is Mac?  A I think that's I'm talking about Alyssa's friend, Makelah, who stayed in Gwinnett County. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q Who so I saw some texts from your mom during that time that you were at home talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00. That's why I need to be up. I came home tonight so I can see you in the morning before I go." End of message.  Who is Mac?  A I think that's I'm talking about Alyssa's friend, Makelah, who stayed in Gwinnett County. And I'm pretty sure I had told my mom that that's where I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q Who so I saw some texts from your mom during that time that you were at home talking about Ryan is still here. Come get him now. Who is Ryan?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00. That's why I need to be up. I came home tonight so I can see you in the morning before I go." End of message.  Who is Mac?  A I think that's I'm talking about Alyssa's friend, Makelah, who stayed in Gwinnett County. And I'm pretty sure I had told my mom that that's where I was. I think that's what I was telling her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Wednesday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So is it accurate to say that on June 28, 2017, you were not physical present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q On June 29, 2017. That's a Thursday. Were you still in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q So it is accurate to say that on June 29, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q June 30, 2017. That's a Friday. Were you still at home in Commerce?  A Correct.  Q Is it accurate to say that on June 30, 2017, you were not physically present at the United Inn and Suites?  A Correct.  Q Who so I saw some texts from your mom during that time that you were at home talking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 113  A Correct.  Q I'm going to hand you what I've marked as Defendant's Exhibit 14 which is Plaintiff Bates stamped 12373.  (Defendant Exhibit 14 was marked for identification.)  These are text messages from your phone on July 2, 2017, which was a Sunday. See this right in the middle, and I'll read it out loud. It's a text message from you to your mom.  "Mom, please make sure I'm up at like 6:30, 7:00 because I'm leaving early in the morning and I need you to take me by Alyssa's so I can get my bag 'cause Mac's getting us at like 9:00. But she said she was going to call me when she heads there at 7:00. That's why I need to be up. I came home tonight so I can see you in the morning before I go." End of message.  Who is Mac?  A I think that's I'm talking about Alyssa's friend, Makelah, who stayed in Gwinnett County. And I'm pretty sure I had told my mom that that's where I

29 (Pages 110 - 113)

	G.W. VS. NOTHION		industries, inc.
	Page 114		Page 116
1	morning hours of Sunday. Do you believe did you go	1	got she was like a victim of rape when she was
2	back to Atlanta on Sunday?	2	seven. And she was scared of the man, Doc. He stayed
3	A Yes. I did.	3	in her neighborhood. And they left. And so now I'm
4	Q And you did not did A.G. come back with	4	here with these other two girls.
5	you?	5	The Destiny girl, I thought she was way
6	A No. She didn't.	6	older. She seemed to have known everything, like how
7	Q Why did she not come back?	7	to get dates or clients. Me and Shay went walking
8	A From my memory, I remember her convincing me	8	that day. Shay was very social. She socialized in
9	that she was supposed to come back with me. And her	9	the hotel a lot.
10	ending up never showing up. She had went and stayed	10	She we met another prostitute that day
11	the night with her mom that night. And I was at her	11	who was also well, she was a prostitute, and she
12	house. And I was, from what I remember, under the	12	was prostituting out of the United Inn. She had her
13	impression that she was going to show up that morning.	13	own room. Me and Shay ended up making or having a
14	Q And who took you to Atlanta on Sunday?	14	client come to her room because Destiny was in our
15	A PD and Doc came and picked me up from	15	room with her own clients.
16	Alyssa's house in Commerce.	16	That night we had met a pimp that stayed in
17	Q And who is Petey?	17	the hotel. He tried to offer us cocaine that night.
18	A Zaccheus Obie.	18	He had came into our room which was originally the
19	Q Oh. PD. Sorry.	19	room that PD had got us.
20	A Sorry.	20	I know we met another that was the night
21	Q All right. So they come pick you up from	21	we had met the man, Kodak. I'm pretty sure he was
22	A.G. s mom's house?	22	staying at the hotel as well. I know we met him in
23	A Correct.	23	the parking lot of the hotel.
24	Q And where do you all go from there?	24	We saw these other two girls. Well, I'll I'll go well, yeah. 'Cause this is this
25	A We go straight to the United Inn and Suites.	25	
	Page 115		Page 117
1	Q Okay. So on the night of July 2nd, which is	1	time. We saw these other two women that were older.
2	a Sunday, you stayed at the United Inn and Suites?	2	It was a black woman and a black a white woman and
3	A Yes. Correct. I got there midday. Or they	3	a black woman who were also from my understanding
4	came and got me earlier that morning. And I had got	4	prostituting. They looked like they were. They had
5	there in the daytime.	5	on very short, revealing clothing with heels. And
6	Q Okay. And walk me through when y'all get	6	they were also walking around the hotel.
7	there and the check-in process.	7	At this point this is I think Destiny
8	A So I think they already had the room.	8	took pictures of me for the Backpage. I think she was
9	Pretty sure they already had that room. When I	9	the one who did it maybe. And also at this point
10	arrived, there was two underage girls being sex	10	where I'm starting to figure out how to use Plenty of
11	trafficked in the room already. Well, only one of	11	Fish. So I'm I don't know if they're sending
12	them 'cause Shay was 18. But the Destiny girl, the	12	people to the room or if I'm trying to invite people
13	FBI ended up telling me she was only 15.	13	to the room off POF.  Q And I'm going to ask you something about
14	I think I remember crying on the way up	14	
15	there 'cause I was really sad Alyssa didn't come. I	15	that. Before I get too far ahead of myself, I want to
16	was scared. I didn't want to go back especially not	16	go back really quick to the June 23rd through the 25th
17	by myself. And PD had tried to convince me that he	17	at the United Inn. Were you wearing the same outfit
18	had somebody else there waiting on me. So that was	18	that whole weekend?
19	when I met Shay.	19	A No. I had black and white crop top or a
20	I went he helped me bring my stuff up in	20	shirt that I had tied up and unbuttoned so that my breasts would show. And like a little bootie skirt.
21 22	the room. Or I don't know if he helped me bring my stuff in the room. I know I got my stuff in the room.	21 22	And then I also had on these very short black and
23	I'm not sure if he came in the room that day or not.	23	white, like, compression shorts. And I don't know
1 43			_
	Rut I remember talking with the girl Show	21	what chirt
24 25	But I remember talking with the girl, Shay.  And she just was letting me know that she had	24 25	what shirt.  Q Do you remember what shoes?

30 (Pages 114 - 117)

	Page 122		Page 124
1	y'all got maid service?	1	A Correct. I did.
2	A No. We didn't.	2	Q Okay. I mean, I've got to say I'm very
3	Q And why not?	3	impressed by your memory. How do you I get it.
4	A I don't know if they came every day. If	4	It's July 4th. But how do you sit here and
5	that is what they did, then they would have came. We	5	remember
6	never stopped them, but I don't to my memory I	6	A I have went through the photos in my phone.
7	don't remember.	7	And I know I remember being at another hotel on the
8	Q Would either PD or Doc or someone working	8	4th of July.
9	for PD would they come every morning right before	9	Q Okay. What hotel were you at on the 4th of
10	check-in to collect money?	10	July of 2017?
11	A Yes. They would.	11	A It could have been the Travelodge or it
12	Q Okay. So y'all stayed there night of July	12	could have been the hotel, like, on Forest Park or
13	2nd? Somebody would have been there on the morning of	13	Jonesboro. Something like that.
14	July 3rd to collect money?	14	Q And at this point would you have been moved
15	A PD came.	15	with Shay?
16	Q And you said on the way back on July 2nd	16	A Yes. So, like, the day that we left, I
17	from Commerce that you were crying in the car. And PD	17	think that was July 4th was the day. We went
18	was telling you something along the lines of, you	18	to that was the first time we went to his mom's
19	know, "Don't worry. I've got another girl for you."	19	house. And the Destiny girl left that day because she
20	Did you ever ask anything of like where is	20	was too young or something like that.
21	the money that I've made? Anything like that?	21	So they had took us to their mom's house and
22	A No. I didn't ask. But I didn't necessarily	22	took Destiny somewhere and came back without her.
23	have to ask. He would more so he would tell us,	23	Q And is this PD's mom?
24	like he'd like, "Just one more week and y'all are	24	A Correct.
25	going to be moving into y'all's house." "Two more	25	Q I've seen her name in places that I
	Page 123		Page 125
1	weeks and y'all" like he would always be, like,	1	can't Moody is it? Miss Moody maybe?
2	making it seem like it was our purpose to the money	2	A Miss Moody. Yes.
3	going to him.	3	Q Was this the first time you met Miss Moody?
4	Q I'm handing you what I'm marking as	4	A Correct.
5	Defendant's Exhibit 15.	5	Q Did you stay at her house the night of July
6	(Defendant Exhibit 15 was marked for	6	4th? Or you went to a hotel?
7	identification.)	7	A So now that I'm older, I realize that they
8	It's Bates stamped Plaintiff 012363. These	8	would take us over there before check-in time. So
9	are text messages from July 3rd and July 4th of 2017.	9	that's why we would be over there for, like, two,
10	And I want to take you, Ms. G.W., to the top of this	10	three hours. That we had checked out the hotel and be
11	page. It says July 4, 2017. It's going to be 5:32	11	over there until it was time to check into another.
12	a.m. Eastern. It's a text from you to Payton.	12	Q Okay. Who on the 4th who took you from
13	It says, "Miss y'all but I'll FT you when I	13	United Inn to PD's mom's house?
14	get to my new room tomorrow. A bitch done moved to	14	A I think this is the day we met Kiki. I'm
15	stage 2." End of message.	15	pretty sure she was with PD when he picked us up that
16	So is FT Facetime?	16	day.
17	A Yes.	17	Q Okay. And then do you remember who took you
18	Q Tell me what you meant by this text	18	from PD's mom's house to whatever hotel you stayed at
19	message.	19	that night?
20	A I'm thinking back. I think I meant he moved	20	A No. I don't remember.
21	us to another hotel that day. So I'm assuming he made	21	Q Going back to the July 2nd and 3rd time
22	it seem like he was moving us, like, as a reward. So	22	frame, did you ever walk into the lobby of the United
1 -			
23	that's what I think I meant by that.	23	Inn?
23 24 25		23 24 25	Inn?  A Yes. I did to buy chips and noodles. Shay was the person who told me that we should keep some of

32 (Pages 122 - 125)

# Document 127-3 Filed 01/18/24 CONFIDENTIAL

Page 17 of 23 December 6, 2022

G.W. Vs. Northbrook Industries, Inc.

,	Page 150	,	Page 152
1	Q And United Inn is not on Old Dixie Highway.	1	fear of him at this point. He may have given us the
2	Correct? A Correct.	2	green light to go when we wanted, but that didn't
3 4		3 4	necessarily mean that we felt like we can leave.
	Q So is it accurate to say that on July 21, 2017, after you checked out of United Inn, you would	5	Q Okay. Was there ever a time in this period that you considered whether you were at the United
5	not have been physically present for the rest of the		Inn or another hotel walking into the lobby and
6	day?	6 7	
	•		saying, you know, I'm here against my will. Will you
8	A Correct.	8 9	please call the police?
9 10	Q I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 31, which is Plaintiff 012235.	10	A Like I said, especially like at the United Inn and Suites, PD would disappear for 20 minutes at a
11	(Defendant Exhibit 31 was marked for		
	`	11 12	time every day. I had no idea whether or not he was
12	identification.)	13	in cahoots with the people in the front desk.
13	In the middle of this page, July 21, 2017,		The way that man let us back in our room
14	the 2:23 a.m. The message from you to a 404 number	14	without asking us any questions that time, it seemed
15	stating, "Are you the police?" Is that correct?	15	like he knew the people up there. So I didn't feel
16	A Correct.	16 17	like I could ask them for help.
17	Q And tell me again were you doing this on		Q And when you say he would disappear for 15
18	your own volition? Or were you instructed to do this	18	or 20 minutes and come back, I mean, he'd just give
19	by PD?	19	y'all the key and leave. Right?
20	A He had instructed me at one point just to	20	A He didn't I don't even think he
21	ask people that.	21	had maybe he had to update the key or something
22	Q And did he explain to you that the purpose	22	like that. I'm not sure. I just know he would take
23	of that was that the police had to tell you if you	23	our money and leave out the room and come back.
24	asked them if they were the police?	24	Q Did you ever see, yourself, PD communicating
25	A Yes. That's what he told me.	25	with any employees or staff of the United Inn?
			5 450
	Page 151		Page 153
1	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm	1	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who
2	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.	2	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?
2 3	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for	2 3	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate
2 3 4	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)	2 3 4	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of
2 3 4 5	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text	2 3 4 5	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.
2 3 4 5 6	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to	2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to really achieve dreams. Everybody needs somebody and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.  Q And then of course July 23, 2017, is when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to really achieve dreams. Everybody needs somebody and there's somebody for everybody. God made pimps so a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.  Q And then of course July 23, 2017, is when you were raped and robbed. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to really achieve dreams. Everybody needs somebody and there's somebody for everybody. God made pimps so a ho can have a man" End of message.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.  Q And then of course July 23, 2017, is when you were raped and robbed. Is that correct?  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to really achieve dreams. Everybody needs somebody and there's somebody for everybody. God made pimps so a ho can have a man" End of message.  So you know, Ms. G.W., I'm seeing from PD	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.  Q And then of course July 23, 2017, is when you were raped and robbed. Is that correct?  A Correct.  Q And that was at a hotel in Jonesboro?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to really achieve dreams. Everybody needs somebody and there's somebody for everybody. God made pimps so a ho can have a man" End of message.  So you know, Ms. G.W., I'm seeing from PD this message that, you know, anyone is free to go at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.  Q And then of course July 23, 2017, is when you were raped and robbed. Is that correct?  A Correct.  Q And that was at a hotel in Jonesboro?  A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to really achieve dreams. Everybody needs somebody and there's somebody for everybody. God made pimps so a ho can have a man" End of message.  So you know, Ms. G.W., I'm seeing from PD this message that, you know, anyone is free to go at any time. Is that the way you felt as of July 20,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.  Q And then of course July 23, 2017, is when you were raped and robbed. Is that correct?  A Correct.  Q And that was at a hotel in Jonesboro?  A Correct.  Q So on July 23, 2017, it's accurate to say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to really achieve dreams. Everybody needs somebody and there's somebody for everybody. God made pimps so a ho can have a man" End of message.  So you know, Ms. G.W., I'm seeing from PD this message that, you know, anyone is free to go at any time. Is that the way you felt as of July 20, 2017?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.  Q And then of course July 23, 2017, is when you were raped and robbed. Is that correct?  A Correct.  Q And that was at a hotel in Jonesboro?  A Correct.  Q So on July 23, 2017, it's accurate to say that you were never physically present at the United
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to really achieve dreams. Everybody needs somebody and there's somebody for everybody. God made pimps so a ho can have a man" End of message.  So you know, Ms. G.W., I'm seeing from PD this message that, you know, anyone is free to go at any time. Is that the way you felt as of July 20, 2017?  A No. At this point I had watched PD slap	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.  Q And then of course July 23, 2017, is when you were raped and robbed. Is that correct?  A Correct.  Q And that was at a hotel in Jonesboro?  A Correct.  Q So on July 23, 2017, it's accurate to say that you were never physically present at the United Inn and Suites?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q All right. I'm going to hand you what I'm marking as Defendant's Exhibit 32.  (Defendant Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)  It's Plaintiff 007418. These are text messages between you and PD. And there's a message to you. It's entry 426 on July 21, 2017. But really that's 11:02 p.m. on July 20, 2017.  And PD says to you I'm going to read it out loud and ask you a few questions. "Baby girl I believe there's strength in numbers. And numbers is power. Unity is the way and networking is the key. United we stand. Divided we shall fall.  "That's why anybody that wants to walk away I let them because in this world it takes a team to really achieve dreams. Everybody needs somebody and there's somebody for everybody. God made pimps so a ho can have a man" End of message.  So you know, Ms. G.W., I'm seeing from PD this message that, you know, anyone is free to go at any time. Is that the way you felt as of July 20, 2017?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. I communicated with the staff. Who else did you ask?  Q I asked if you had ever seen PD communicate with anybody, with any employee or staff member of United Inn and Suites.  A No. I didn't.  Q Okay. All right. So we looked at earlier, Ms. G.W., that on July 21st you were on Dixie Highway or at another hotel and not the United Inn. You don't think you came back to the United Inn on that Saturday, July 22, 2017. Did you?  A No. Not to my knowledge.  Q So to your knowledge, you were never physically present at the United Inn on July 22, 2017?  A No.  Q And then of course July 23, 2017, is when you were raped and robbed. Is that correct?  A Correct.  Q And that was at a hotel in Jonesboro?  A Correct.  Q So on July 23, 2017, it's accurate to say that you were never physically present at the United

39 (Pages 150 - 153)

Page 158 1 220, 221, 222, 134, 135, 136, 234, 235, 236, among 2 others. 3 "Plaintiff had sex for money with at least 4 30 adult men over the period she was at the United Inn 5 and Suites. Plaintiff did not retain any of the money 6 that sex buyers paid her in exchange for sex. 7 "Zaccheus Obie or his associates came to the 8 room in which plaintiff was trafficked and collected 9 the money that plaintiff, G.W., and plaintiff, A.G., 10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked."  1 A Correct. 2 Q Now that we've sorted all this out, gotten 3 all the dates down, do you still believe that numb 4 is accurate? 5 A Yes. I do. 6 Q Okay. When you say Zaccheus Obie or h 7 associates, tell me everybody that you can remen 8 who you would consider an associate of who we' 9 calling PD. 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo 11 say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm r 12 sure if there was associates in the hotels that we 13 stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	is ber ve been ıld
2 others. 3 "Plaintiff had sex for money with at least 4 30 adult men over the period she was at the United Inn 5 and Suites. Plaintiff did not retain any of the money 6 that sex buyers paid her in exchange for sex. 7 "Zaccheus Obie or his associates came to the 8 room in which plaintiff was trafficked and collected 9 the money that plaintiff, G.W., and plaintiff, A.G., 10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked." 2 Q Now that we've sorted all this out, gotten 3 all the dates down, do you still believe that numb 4 is accurate? 5 A Yes. I do. 6 Q Okay. When you say Zaccheus Obie or h 7 associates, tell me everybody that you can remen 8 who you would consider an associate of who we' 9 calling PD. 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo 11 say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm r 12 sure if there was associates in the hotels that we 13 stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	is ber ve been ıld
3 "Plaintiff had sex for money with at least 4 30 adult men over the period she was at the United Inn 5 and Suites. Plaintiff did not retain any of the money 6 that sex buyers paid her in exchange for sex. 7 "Zaccheus Obie or his associates came to the 8 room in which plaintiff was trafficked and collected 9 the money that plaintiff, G.W., and plaintiff, A.G., 10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked." 3 all the dates down, do you still believe that numb 4 is accurate? 5 A Yes. I do. 6 Q Okay. When you say Zaccheus Obie or h 7 associates, tell me everybody that you can remen 8 who you would consider an associate of who we' 9 calling PD. 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo 11 say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm r 12 sure if there was associates in the hotels that we 13 stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	is ber ve been ıld
4 30 adult men over the period she was at the United Inn 5 and Suites. Plaintiff did not retain any of the money 6 that sex buyers paid her in exchange for sex. 7 "Zaccheus Obie or his associates came to the 8 room in which plaintiff was trafficked and collected 9 the money that plaintiff, G.W., and plaintiff, A.G., 10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked." 4 is accurate? 5 A Yes. I do. 6 Q Okay. When you say Zaccheus Obie or has associates, tell me everybody that you can remen who you would consider an associate of who we's calling PD. 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm is accurate? 11 associates, tell me everybody that you can remen who you would consider an associate of who we's say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm is accurate? 11 associates, tell me everybody that you can remen who you would consider an associate of who we's say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm is accurate? 12 associates, tell me everybody that you can remen who you would consider an associate of who we's say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm is accurate? 12 associates, tell me everybody that you can remen who you would consider an associate of who we's say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm is accurate?	is ber ve been ıld
5 and Suites. Plaintiff did not retain any of the money 6 that sex buyers paid her in exchange for sex. 7 "Zaccheus Obie or his associates came to the 8 room in which plaintiff was trafficked and collected 9 the money that plaintiff, G.W., and plaintiff, A.G., 10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked." 5 A Yes. I do. 6 Q Okay. When you say Zaccheus Obie or hat associates, tell me everybody that you can remen who you would consider an associate of who we' 9 calling PD. 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm result is sure if there was associates in the hotels that we stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	ber ve been
6 that sex buyers paid her in exchange for sex. 7 "Zaccheus Obie or his associates came to the 8 room in which plaintiff was trafficked and collected 9 the money that plaintiff, G.W., and plaintiff, A.G., 10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked." 6 Q Okay. When you say Zaccheus Obie or has associates, tell me everybody that you can remen who you would consider an associate of who we' calling PD. 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm result is sure if there was associates in the hotels that we stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	ber ve been
7 "Zaccheus Obie or his associates came to the 8 room in which plaintiff was trafficked and collected 9 the money that plaintiff, G.W., and plaintiff, A.G., 10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked." 7 associates, tell me everybody that you can remen 8 who you would consider an associate of who we' 9 calling PD. 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo 11 say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm r 12 sure if there was associates in the hotels that we 13 stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	ber ve been
8 room in which plaintiff was trafficked and collected 9 the money that plaintiff, G.W., and plaintiff, A.G., 10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked."  8 who you would consider an associate of who we' 9 calling PD. 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo 11 say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm r 12 sure if there was associates in the hotels that we 13 stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	ve been
9 the money that plaintiff, G.W., and plaintiff, A.G., 10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked."  9 calling PD. 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo 11 say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm r 12 sure if there was associates in the hotels that we 13 stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	ıld
10 received from sex buyers. Zaccheus Obie and his 11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked." 10 A I would say Kiki. I would say Doc. I wo 11 say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm r 12 sure if there was associates in the hotels that we 13 stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	
11 associates kept the money. Zaccheus Obie took some of 12 the money to the front office to pay cash for the 13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked." 11 say his mother. I would say his sister. And I'm r 12 sure if there was associates in the hotels that we 13 stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	
the money to the front office to pay cash for the rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked."  12 sure if there was associates in the hotels that we stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	ot
13 rooms in which plaintiff was trafficked." 13 stayed at. 'Cause it seemed to be, like, he knew	
All right. So, Ms. G.W., we spent a lot of 14 where he was taking us for a reason. So I don't k	now
15 time today going through all these dates. And I 15 if he knew the people at the hotels.	
16 believe, based on your testimony, you stayed at the 16 Q And there's also that female that picked y	ou
17 United Inn on June 24th, June 25th, checked out on 17 up the first time who you don't know?	
18 June 26th. 18 A Yes. Her also.	
19 A And June 23rd. 19 Q The last sentence of this paragraph says,	
20 Q Excuse me. Thank you. 20 "Zaccheus Obie took some of the money to the fi	ont
21 A You're welcome. 21 office to pay cash for the rooms in which plaintif	•
22 Q And you had told me at the very beginning 22 was trafficked." You never saw him do that. Die	you?
23 there were three separate times. Do you remember 23 A I saw him take our money. But I never see	en
24 that? 24 him, like, directly go into the office.	
25 A Yes. 25 Q Okay. And I know I've asked you this, but	t I
Page 159	Page 161
1 Q So that would be the first. Right? 1 can't remember what your answer was. Did PD	- did
2 A Correct. 2 he do you know, did he have fake IDs?	
3 Q All right. Second would be July 2nd, July 3 A I'm not sure.	
4 3rd, check out July 4th? 4 Q And then this next paragraph talks about	
5 A Correct. 5 least 30 men. Then the next sentence says, "Onc	
6 Q All right. And then the third was July 6 the United Inn and Suites, five adult men purcha	
7 20th, checkout July 21st. Correct? 7 commercial sex with plaintiff and the other minor	
8 A Correct. 8 whom plaintiff was sex trafficked. The five adult	men
9 Q Are you sure you don't want to take a few 9 had sex with the minor victim simultaneously.	
10 minutes? 10 "A fight ensued which spilled out into the	
11 A I'm okay. 11 United Inn and Suites open air hallway and cause	
12 Q All right. So not counting the days that   12 significant commotion. The other minor with wh	
13 you checked out, I've got that as a total of six 13 plaintiff was trafficked threatened to pepper spra	7
14 nights. And that's not counting the days that you 14 the men."	
15 checked out. 15 Is that is this the Haitian group?	
16 It says in these and I want to be clear 16 A No. This is the Hispanic group of men, the	ıe
17 about this, Ms. G.W., I'm not sitting here trying to 17 first five that came with that boy that we had me	who
18 call you a liar. I just am trying to get all the 18 was driving. So it was six men.	
19 information I can. Okay? 19 Q And I know who did the fight ensue	
20 A Okay. 20 between?	
21 Q So and from my perspective, I'm looking at 21 A I would say probably more so me versus	
22 this. All right. There's six nights at the United 22 because I was more outspoken than A.G., so I was	
23 Inn and Suites. If your response says you had sex for 23 of the one who told them to get out because they	
24 money with at least 30 adult men over that period, 24 being too aggressive with us. So I would say mo	re so
25 that would be five or more per night just on average. 25 me.	

41 (Pages 158 - 161)

	G.W. Vs. Northbro	юк	maustries, inc.
	Page 162		Page 164
1	Q Okay. And then it says, "Another time at	1	A Yes. We did. How I was on the back side,
2	the United Inn and Suites, five adult men purchased	2	and me and Shay had first they had came up in our
3	commercial sex with plaintiff and the other minor with	3	room, and we had sex with them. And then they had
4	whom plaintiff was sex trafficked. The five adult men	4	tried they ended up coming back drunk later in the
5	had sex with both minor victims simultaneously.	5	night, calling at first but I didn't answer the phone.
6	"After the five adult men left plaintiff's	6	I wasn't I don't know. Maybe I answered.
7	room, the men stood in the open air hallway banging on	7	I don't know. But we weren't letting them back up in
8	the door and demanding the minors allow them back into	8	our room.
9	the room."	9	Q Got you. Tell me about Kikia Anderson. I
10	A Okay. Well, so I think fight was	10	was at the criminal sentencing for her and for the
11	first was with the Haitian men. And this was with	11	Obies when you read that statement. Did you think she
12	the Hispanic men.	12	was a victim? Or do you think she was a part of this
13	Q Okay. Yeah. And the reason I asked you the	13	trafficking scheme?
14	first I remember you saying something about pepper	14	A I would say both. I would give her grace
15	spray with the Haitian men.	15	because people deserve that. And she deserves the
16	A Mm-hmm. Yes.	16	same grace that me and Alyssa deserve and every other
17	Q Okay. So and am I correct? Was this on the	17	young girl. So I would never criminalize her and take
18	same night?	18	away what she experienced as well.
19	A Yes. It was.	19	But she was a part of the people who
20	Q And then at the do you remember timewise	20	victimized us. And she was a part of the people who
21	whether it was the Haitian men happened first or the	21	trafficked us.
22	Mexican group happened first?	22	Q Do you think she had an emotional connection
23	A The Mexican group was first.	23	to PD?
24	Q And tell me again roughly what time of day	24	A Yes. I do.
25	that was.	25	Q Do you think she considered PD her
	Page 163		Page 165
1	A I would say them closer to about 7:00 or	1	boyfriend?
2	8:00 p.m.	2	A Maybe.
3	Q And then what about the Haitians just	3	Q Is the first time that you met Kikia
4	roughly speaking?	4	Anderson when she picked you up in Commerce and took
5	A Between 10:00 and 12:00 a.m.	5	you to the United Inn on July 20th?
6	Q And y'all are in Room 112?	6	A No. I think the first time I met her was
7	A Yes. Correct.	7	the time the day after or like the day we left
8	Q And then in either of these two events with	8	the United Inn that second time I was there. I think
9	the group of men, did you ever see any staff from	9	she was with PD when he picked us up. Or no. He
10	United Inn and Suites?	10	picked us up and took us to his mom's house, and she
11	A I don't think so. But I'm not necessarily	11	ended up coming over to his mom's house that day.
12	sure.	12	Q Do you think Ms. Moody, PD's mom, knew what
13	Q I mean, during both of these you stayed in	13	was going on?
14	your hotel room. Is that correct?	14	A Yes.
15	A I would say with the Hispanic men we	15	Q Did she ever do anything to try to stop it?
16	probably came out into the hallway at one point. But	16	A No.
17	not with the Haitian men.	17	Q Going to page 5 of these responses. Do you
18	Q And then on another occasion two drunk men	18	want to take a couple minutes?
19	were screaming at plaintiff and another woman from the	19	A No. I don't want to.
20	parking lot demanding that they be allowed up to have	20	Q Okay. You let me know if you do. Okay?
21	sex for money.	21	A Okay.
22	A Yes.	22	Q The third full sentence says, "Plaintiff's
23	Q When did that happen?	23	traffickers relied upon force, fraud, coercion,
	A The last time I was there.	24	threats, intimidation, affection, and manipulation to
24	Q And did we talk about that?	44	control and traffic plaintiff. Some of plaintiff's

42 (Pages 162 - 165)

Page 20 of 23 December 6, 2022

## G.W. Vs. Northbrook Industries, Inc.

1	Page 166		Page 168
1	traffickers were physically violent towards plaintiff	1	A Zaccheus would always say that chain gang
2	and/or women in front of plaintiff."	2	was calling him. And now that I got older I know that
3	You told me about PD being violent towards	3	chain gang is like gangs in jail. So he would always
4	Shay. Right?	4	get phone calls from them.
5	A Correct.	5	And I know one time Shay was that time
6	Q Was PD ever violent toward you?	6	that she had rolled around with him when they she
7	A He would get frustrated sometimes with me,	7	had mentioned something about chain gang. So I just
8	but he was going he was in almost he was almost	8	always would hear him say chain gang. And I would see
9	violent with me that day that I was rescued. He was	9	chain gang call him on his phone.
10	interrupted by the police when we pulled in the	10	Q And your understanding is that means people
11	parking lot.	11	in prison?
12	Q Tell me about that group of Obie and his	12	A Yes. Also I think one time Shay Shay
13	associates that we were talking about. Who did you	13	knew who Doc was like from their neighborhood or
14	see of that group carrying guns?	14	something like that. So I feel like Shay had told me
15	A Kiki. She had, I think, a license to carry	15	that they were in a gang or something like that. Or
16	'cause she carried it on her hip.	16	that Doc was. And I just, kind of, assumed that Z was
17	Q Did you ever see PD with a gun?	17	also.
18	A I would say she left him with her he	18	Q Did she ever say what gang?
19	drove her car sometimes. So she would leave her gun	19	A No. She didn't tell me which one.
20	in the car sometimes.	20	Q You had told me earlier that there was a
21	Q Did you ever see adult men at the United Inn	21	one-time occurrence that you had sexual intercourse
22	and Suites openly carrying guns?	22	with PD. Do you remember when that was?
23	A Like the men that were staying at the	23	A I think it was July 22nd of that year.
24	hotels. Yes. Like, the men who would stand next to	24	Q Okay. So the night before you got raped and
25	their doors with their door open and I'm assuming I	25	robbed?
	Page 167		Page 169
1	would assume selling drugs. 'Cause I know we bought	1	A Mm-hmm. The day before.
2	weed from one of them one time.	2	Q And that was not at the United Inn.
3	Q At the United Inn?	3	Correct?
4	A Yes.	4	A Correct.
5	Q Do you remember what his name was?	5	Q The next paragraph says, "During the period
6	A No. I know it was when me and Shay were	6	at issue plaintiff was regularly in common areas at
7	staying in the back side.	7	the United Inn and Suites. Example given, parking
8	Q Do you remember what room?		1 2 1 2
		8	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending
9	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right	8 9	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods
10	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like		lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel
10 11	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.	9 10 11	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.
10 11 12	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says,	9 10 11 12	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various
10 11 12 13	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated	9 10 11 12 13	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis
10 11 12 13 14	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."	9 10 11 12 13 14	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room
10 11 12 13 14 15	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you that I've told you this before but I just want make	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does not recall the names of the specific hotel employees."
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you that I've told you this before but I just want make sure we're clear. There's a protective order entered	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does not recall the names of the specific hotel employees."  All right. Got to break down this
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you that I've told you this before but I just want make sure we're clear. There's a protective order entered in this case. So everything you're saying right now	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does not recall the names of the specific hotel employees."  All right. Got to break down this paragraph. So let's start with parking lots. So
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you that I've told you this before but I just want make sure we're clear. There's a protective order entered in this case. So everything you're saying right now and everything we're talking about is under seal and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does not recall the names of the specific hotel employees."  All right. Got to break down this paragraph. So let's start with parking lots. So there's a front parking lot and a back parking lot.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you that I've told you this before but I just want make sure we're clear. There's a protective order entered in this case. So everything you're saying right now and everything we're talking about is under seal and it's going to stay under seal.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does not recall the names of the specific hotel employees."  All right. Got to break down this paragraph. So let's start with parking lots. So there's a front parking lot and a back parking lot.  Would you say that when you were at the United Inn and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you that I've told you this before but I just want make sure we're clear. There's a protective order entered in this case. So everything you're saying right now and everything we're talking about is under seal and it's going to stay under seal.  So I don't want you to be scared,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does not recall the names of the specific hotel employees."  All right. Got to break down this paragraph. So let's start with parking lots. So there's a front parking lot and a back parking lot.  Would you say that when you were at the United Inn and Suites you would regularly spend time in the parking
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you that I've told you this before but I just want make sure we're clear. There's a protective order entered in this case. So everything you're saying right now and everything we're talking about is under seal and it's going to stay under seal.  So I don't want you to be scared, intimidated, or hindered from answering this question.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does not recall the names of the specific hotel employees."  All right. Got to break down this paragraph. So let's start with parking lots. So there's a front parking lot and a back parking lot.  Would you say that when you were at the United Inn and Suites you would regularly spend time in the parking lot?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you that I've told you this before but I just want make sure we're clear. There's a protective order entered in this case. So everything you're saying right now and everything we're talking about is under seal and it's going to stay under seal.  So I don't want you to be scared, intimidated, or hindered from answering this question. But tell me what information you've got that makes you	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does not recall the names of the specific hotel employees."  All right. Got to break down this paragraph. So let's start with parking lots. So there's a front parking lot and a back parking lot.  Would you say that when you were at the United Inn and Suites you would regularly spend time in the parking lot?  A Yes. Both front and back.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A If me and Shay were staying, like, right here, it was like on the same level but across. Like on the corner.  Q The last sentence in that paragraph says, "Plaintiff suspects her traffickers were affiliated with the criminal gangs."  And, Ms. G.W., I want to remind you that I've told you this before but I just want make sure we're clear. There's a protective order entered in this case. So everything you're saying right now and everything we're talking about is under seal and it's going to stay under seal.  So I don't want you to be scared, intimidated, or hindered from answering this question.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lots, stairwells, breezeways, hallways, lobby, vending machine area and sidewalks. During those periods plaintiff was frequently around and observed by hotel employees working at the hotel.  "Plaintiff recalls interacting with various United Inn and Suites staff on virtually a daily basis including but not limited to front desk staff, room cleaning staff, and maintenance staff. Plaintiff does not recall the names of the specific hotel employees."  All right. Got to break down this paragraph. So let's start with parking lots. So there's a front parking lot and a back parking lot.  Would you say that when you were at the United Inn and Suites you would regularly spend time in the parking lot?

43 (Pages 166 - 169)

	Page 170		Pope 172
1	Page 170  A I would say, like, especially like late	1	Page 172  Q Would you also walk Memorial Drive?
2	night you could just stand out there and somebody	2	A I mean, we did. I really say the most we
3	would drive up slowly and ask what you're are	3	walked Memorial Drive was that very first day because
4	you what you looking for, kind of. Or, like, they	4	we didn't we walked for 12 hours and we didn't
5	would approach you and wait for you to ask what	5	necessarily meet anybody. So we didn't really
6	they're looking for I would say more so like that.	6	continue doing that.
7	So we learned to do that to meet clients	7	Q In June and July of 2017, did you ever tell
8	like that. Just stand around in the parking lot and	8	anybody that you were 17 years old?
9	make ourselves visible to cars pulling in the parking	9	A No. I didn't.
10	lot.	10	Q Is there any specific conversation that you
11	Q Okay. What about stairwells?	11	can recall with a staff member of United Inn? Now we
12	A I would say stairwells also because there	12	talked about on that first trip that you bought
13	would be men in the stairwells whether they stayed in	13	condoms, and I believe that was from a black female.
14	the hotel or they were leaving another woman's room.	14	And then I know that there was a time that there was a
15	Something like that.	15	lost key.
16	Q And then breezeway is, kind of, the same	16	A Yes.
17	thing?	17	Q And I know that you don't know whether that
18	A I would say breezeway is more like like	18	was the Indian man or the female, but
19	not the stairs but, like, a spot that you can stand	19	A I think that's why I say it to my
20	under the area like I don't know how to describe	20	knowledge, I think it was two occasions. The first
21	it. But the breezeway was, like, maybe where the	21	one was with the female which she must have
22	vending machines if they had a vending machine	22	just the one that Z talked to.
23	would sit in the breezeway.	23	And then the second time I remember
24	I feel like there's like this little square	24	interacting with a male who was like I don't know
25	pocket place in United Inn where we just would gather	25	if he was Indian. He was a lighter tone man. And I'm
23	pocket place in omited inii where we just would guiller	23	if he was maian. The was a righter tone man. That im
1	Page 171	1	Page 173
1 2	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded	1	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is
2	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.	2	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were
3	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're	2 3	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.
2 3 4	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?	2 3 4	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think
2 3 4 5	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen	2 3 4 5	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?
2 3 4 5 6	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the	2 3 4 5 6	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.	2 3 4 5 6 7	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.  Q Memorial. Thank you. The sidewalk would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult people did not seeing feel like we weren't children.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.  Q Memorial. Thank you. The sidewalk would be on Memorial Drive. Correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult people did not seeing feel like we weren't children. I know they didn't think we were grown women. We were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.  Q Memorial. Thank you. The sidewalk would be on Memorial Drive. Correct?  A When I think of sidewalk I I more think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult people did not seeing feel like we weren't children. I know they didn't think we were grown women. We were constantly having we didn't know how to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.  Q Memorial. Thank you. The sidewalk would be on Memorial Drive. Correct?  A When I think of sidewalk I I more think of, like, the pavement of the hotel. Like maybe right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult people did not seeing feel like we weren't children. I know they didn't think we were grown women. We were constantly having we didn't know how to be any of these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.  Q Memorial. Thank you. The sidewalk would be on Memorial Drive. Correct?  A When I think of sidewalk I I more think of, like, the pavement of the hotel. Like maybe right when you step outside of your hotel room, there's like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult people did not seeing feel like we weren't children. I know they didn't think we were grown women. We were constantly having we didn't know how to be prostitutes. We didn't know how to be any of these things, so we weren't doing it the right way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.  Q Memorial. Thank you. The sidewalk would be on Memorial Drive. Correct?  A When I think of sidewalk I I more think of, like, the pavement of the hotel. Like maybe right when you step outside of your hotel room, there's like a sidewalk right there in front of you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult people did not seeing feel like we weren't children. I know they didn't think we were grown women. We were constantly having we didn't know how to be prostitutes. We didn't know how to be any of these things, so we weren't doing it the right way.  We weren't being slick about it. We had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.  Q Memorial. Thank you. The sidewalk would be on Memorial Drive. Correct?  A When I think of sidewalk I I more think of, like, the pavement of the hotel. Like maybe right when you step outside of your hotel room, there's like a sidewalk right there in front of you.  Q Okay. So when you were at the United Inn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult people did not seeing feel like we weren't children. I know they didn't think we were grown women. We were constantly having we didn't know how to be prostitutes. We didn't know how to be any of these things, so we weren't doing it the right way.  We weren't being slick about it. We had multiple men coming in and out of our hotel room
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.  Q Memorial. Thank you. The sidewalk would be on Memorial Drive. Correct?  A When I think of sidewalk I I more think of, like, the pavement of the hotel. Like maybe right when you step outside of your hotel room, there's like a sidewalk right there in front of you.  Q Okay. So when you were at the United Inn and Suites, you were basically walking around the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult people did not seeing feel like we weren't children. I know they didn't think we were grown women. We were constantly having we didn't know how to be prostitutes. We didn't know how to be any of these things, so we weren't doing it the right way.  We weren't being slick about it. We had multiple men coming in and out of our hotel room multiple times a day, from sun up to sun down. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	right there. Kind of it keep you, kind of, shaded from seeing other people.  Q Okay. And where that where you're talking about, could you be seen from the lobby?  A I think the lobby, yeah. You could be seen from them 'cause I think that's what leads to the lobby is, like, that breezeway.  Q Okay. And then you said you weren't sure or not if there's a vending machine area. If it was, is that similar to the breezeway?  A Mm-hmm.  Q And then sidewalks. The sidewalk would be on I keep on wanting to say Moreland. And it's not Moreland. Is it?  A Memorial.  Q Memorial. Thank you. The sidewalk would be on Memorial Drive. Correct?  A When I think of sidewalk I I more think of, like, the pavement of the hotel. Like maybe right when you step outside of your hotel room, there's like a sidewalk right there in front of you.  Q Okay. So when you were at the United Inn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pretty sure the reason we interacted with him is 'cause we had got locked out again when we were staying on the back side of the hotel.  Q Any other conversations that you can think of with any staff from United Inn?  A No. Not not to my knowledge.  Q Okay. Back in June and July of 2017, when you were at the United Inn, how in your opinion could a staff member at United Inn and Suites have been able to determine that you were 17 years old?  A So for example, the little 11-year-old girl that I nanny for, when I look at her I can see the youth in her. When I look in her eyes, I can see the innocence in her eyes.  So I know there's no way that these adult people did not seeing feel like we weren't children. I know they didn't think we were grown women. We were constantly having we didn't know how to be prostitutes. We didn't know how to be any of these things, so we weren't doing it the right way.  We weren't being slick about it. We had multiple men coming in and out of our hotel room

44 (Pages 170 - 173)

1	Page 190		Page 192
1	We're off the record.	1	Q Tell me about we kind of disappeared on
2	(Off the record.)	2	this Swayzii who we is Quintavious. You met him on
3	THE REPORTER: We are back on the	3	June 21st that first time. Correct?
4	record at 4:29 p.m. Scan disk 2.	4	A Correct.
5	BY MR. STORY:	5	Q Did you ever see him again?
6	Q All right. Ms. G.W., we're back on the	6	A No. I never saw him again.
7	record. We've taken a 10-minute break or so. And I	7	Q We talked about Kikia Anderson. Was she
8	understand that there is some testimony you gave prior	8	trafficked at all?
9	today that after taking a break, thinking about it,	9	A According to the last time I seen her at
10	you'd like to provide some clarification on.	10	court, that's what it seemed. That he was doing the
11	A Yes. I was in Room 222 the second time that	11	same to her.
12	I was there. And I'm not sure of the room number for	12	Q When is the last time you talked to Kikia
13	the third time.	13	Anderson?
14	Q Okay. So the second time, which would have	14	A I would say the last time I spoke with her
15	been that July 2nd and 3rd	15	was July 23, 2017. But the last time I seen her was
16	A Mm-hmm.	16	at her sentencing.
17	Q that's when you were in Room 222?	17	Q Okay. And then besides Doc checking you all
18	A Yes.	18	in that first time, did you see him anymore?
19	Q Okay. And then that July 20th to 21st, you	19	A Yes. He he came with Zaccheus to pick me
20	don't know what room you were in?	20	up from Commerce the second time. And he checked us
21	A Just on the back side is what I remember.	21	in again that time.
22	Q Okay. All right. If you could flip to page	22	Q To United Inn?
23	17. We asked you to identify people that would just	23	A Yes. Correct.
24	have knowledge about this lawsuit. So I just want to,	24	Q Anything else?
25	kind of, go through people I don't know I'd like to	25	A No.
	Page 191		Page 193
1			
1	ask you about.	1	Q What about Zaccheus' mother? What
2	ask you about.  While I've got you here though I'm going to	1 2	Q What about Zaccheus' mother? What information would she have?
	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any		information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls
2	While I've got you here though I'm going to	2	information would she have?
3	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?	2 3	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.
2 3 4	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like	2 3 4	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the
2 3 4 5	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.	2 3 4 5	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.
2 3 4 5 6	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the	2 3 4 5 6	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that	2 3 4 5 6 7	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there.  Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there.  Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men?  A Mm-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there.  Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men?  A Mm-hmm.  Q Did you you didn't see it though because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there.  Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men?  A Mm-hmm.  Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there.  Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men?  A Mm-hmm.  Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right?  A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her hair and makeup for that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there.  Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men?  A Mm-hmm.  Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right?  A Yes.  Q Did you hear it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her hair and makeup for that.  Q Do you know if Obie's sister was performing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there.  Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men?  A Mm-hmm.  Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right?  A Yes.  Q Did you hear it?  A I heard the commotion from it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her hair and makeup for that.  Q Do you know if Obie's sister was performing commercial sex?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed. A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there. Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men? A Mm-hmm. Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right? A Yes. Q Did you hear it? A I heard the commotion from it. Q Okay. Anything else that A.G. would know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her hair and makeup for that.  Q Do you know if Obie's sister was performing commercial sex?  A Not to my knowledge, but she could have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed. A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there. Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men? A Mm-hmm. Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right? A Yes. Q Did you hear it? A I heard the commotion from it. Q Okay. Anything else that A.G. would know about what happened to you that we haven't already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her hair and makeup for that.  Q Do you know if Obie's sister was performing commercial sex?  A Not to my knowledge, but she could have been.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed.  A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there.  Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men?  A Mm-hmm.  Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right?  A Yes.  Q Did you hear it?  A I heard the commotion from it.  Q Okay. Anything else that A.G. would know about what happened to you that we haven't already talked about today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her hair and makeup for that.  Q Do you know if Obie's sister was performing commercial sex?  A Not to my knowledge, but she could have been.  Q And then we've got Zaccheus Obie's nephew
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed. A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there. Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men? A Mm-hmm. Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right? A Yes. Q Did you hear it? A I heard the commotion from it. Q Okay. Anything else that A.G. would know about what happened to you that we haven't already talked about today? A Not that I can think of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her hair and makeup for that.  Q Do you know if Obie's sister was performing commercial sex?  A Not to my knowledge, but she could have been.  Q And then we've got Zaccheus Obie's nephew twice. Do you know who that is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed. A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there. Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men? A Mm-hmm. Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right? A Yes. Q Did you hear it? A I heard the commotion from it. Q Okay. Anything else that A.G. would know about what happened to you that we haven't already talked about today? A Not that I can think of. Q Okay. And of course, Zaccheus Obie is who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her hair and makeup for that.  Q Do you know if Obie's sister was performing commercial sex?  A Not to my knowledge, but she could have been.  Q And then we've got Zaccheus Obie's nephew twice. Do you know who that is?  A I just know he had two nephews that were at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	While I've got you here though I'm going to be taking A.G.'s deposition tomorrow. Do you have any information about what happened to her that you think is helpful?  A Like damages that's happened? Like Q Anything you witnessed. A Okay. I witnessed her get assaulted in the hotel at United Inn and Suites. And I was that would be the biggest thing I would say. She was assaulted while we was there. Q Is that the slap by the Haitian men? A Mm-hmm. Q Did you you didn't see it though because you were in the restroom. Right? A Yes. Q Did you hear it? A I heard the commotion from it. Q Okay. Anything else that A.G. would know about what happened to you that we haven't already talked about today? A Not that I can think of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	information would she have?  A She probably would know who all his girls were. She would do our hair and prepare us for the day.  Q Did she give you any clothes?  A Yes. And makeup.  Q Did she give you any shoes?  A Not that I can think of.  Q What about Zaccheus Obie's sister? We talked about her earlier. I can't remember what we talked about though.  A She would also do our hair and makeup. Like the day Shay had to work at that strip club. They gave they gave Shay something to wear and did her hair and makeup for that.  Q Do you know if Obie's sister was performing commercial sex?  A Not to my knowledge, but she could have been.  Q And then we've got Zaccheus Obie's nephew twice. Do you know who that is?

49 (Pages 190 - 193)

	Page 210		Page 212
1	paid DeKalb County police officers to come and provide	1	No. I would say that.
2	security services at the premises at night. Do you	2	Q What medical help do you think you need?
3	recall seeing police officers when you were at the	3	A Counseling.
4	United Inn?	4	Q Has a medical provider told you that?
5	A No. I don't.	5	A That I need counseling?
6	Q Other than the innocence in your eyes at 17	6	Q Yes.
7	years old and 11 months, how else in your opinion	7	A Yes. At The Cottage.
8	could an employee at United Inn determined that you'd	8	Q And The Cottage, do they provide counseling?
9	not yet turned 18?	9	A They I don't think they provide
10	A From my appearance, from the way I spoke,	10	counseling. Like, The Cottage was for if you, like,
11	from the lack of, like the way I wasn't as	11	are a victim of sexual assault, they'll help you file
12	concerned about my surroundings. I just, like, was	12	a police report. They'll take you to the county you
13	walking around inviting whoever into my room. I	13	were assaulted in and stuff like that. They're not
14	think, like, the way I presented myself made me seem	14	like a therapist or nothing like that.
15	young.	15	Q Okay. So you think you need therapy?
16	Q Did you look different than Shay?	16	A Yes.
17	A Yes. I did.	17	Q Who told you that's a medical provider that
18	Q How?	18	you need therapy or counseling?
19	A I looked younger in the face than she did.	19	A The woman who gave me the medical leave that
20	Shay had a three year old child also.	20	year of 2018. She recommended me to see a therapist.
21	Q What do you mean by the way you spoke meant	21	Q As you sit here today are you on any
22	you were 17 instead of 18?	22	medications?
23	A Like, I would say like the conversation.	23	A No. I'm not.
24	More so like the conversations that I had or my by	24	Q Do you have any current appointments
25	my conversations. I wasn't, like, knowledgeable about	25	scheduled with a therapist?
	D 211		
1			Page 213
1	Page 211 something like an older person would be.	1	Page 213  A No. Not currently.
1 2	something like an older person would be.	1 2	A No. Not currently.
1 2 3	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers,		A No. Not currently.  Q Do you have any current appointments with a
2	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?	2	A No. Not currently.
2 3	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.	2 3	A No. Not currently.  Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor?  A No.
2 3 4	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned	2 3 4	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with
2 3 4 5	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.	2 3 4 5	A No. Not currently.  Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor?  A No.
2 3 4 5 6	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your	2 3 4 5 6	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them?
2 3 4 5 6 7	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A No. Not currently.  Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor?  A No.  Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them?  A For example, like the United Inn and Suites,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. Not currently.  Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor?  A No.  Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them?  A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No. Not currently.  Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor?  A No.  Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them?  A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times.  Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. Not currently.  Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor?  A No.  Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them?  A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times.  Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's lobby?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34. I'm going to hand to you is a series of pictures.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's lobby?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34. I'm going to hand to you is a series of pictures. (Defendant Exhibit 34 was marked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's lobby?  A So I bought snacks multiple times. Okay.  So no. No other reasons besides those reasons.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34. I'm going to hand to you is a series of pictures. (Defendant Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's lobby?  A So I bought snacks multiple times. Okay.  So no. No other reasons besides those reasons.  Q And just to be fair to you, you're saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34. I'm going to hand to you is a series of pictures. (Defendant Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.) So in your in the FBI file for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then. Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct. Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct. Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's lobby?  A So I bought snacks multiple times. Okay. So no. No other reasons besides those reasons. Q And just to be fair to you, you're saying there wasn't just one time you went in to buy snacks?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34. I'm going to hand to you is a series of pictures. (Defendant Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.) So in your in the FBI file for the criminal prosecution of Zaccheus Obie they collected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's lobby?  A So I bought snacks multiple times. Okay.  So no. No other reasons besides those reasons.  Q And just to be fair to you, you're saying there wasn't just one time you went in to buy snacks?  A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34. I'm going to hand to you is a series of pictures. (Defendant Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.) So in your in the FBI file for the criminal prosecution of Zaccheus Obie they collected all the data from your phone and got your locations of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's lobby?  A So I bought snacks multiple times. Okay.  So no. No other reasons besides those reasons.  Q And just to be fair to you, you're saying there wasn't just one time you went in to buy snacks?  A Correct.  Q Have you incurred any medical bills as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34. I'm going to hand to you is a series of pictures. (Defendant Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.) So in your in the FBI file for the criminal prosecution of Zaccheus Obie they collected all the data from your phone and got your locations of where you were during that time and found several
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's lobby?  A So I bought snacks multiple times. Okay.  So no. No other reasons besides those reasons.  Q And just to be fair to you, you're saying there wasn't just one time you went in to buy snacks?  A Correct.  Q Have you incurred any medical bills as a result of your injuries from June and July of 2017?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34. I'm going to hand to you is a series of pictures. (Defendant Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.) So in your in the FBI file for the criminal prosecution of Zaccheus Obie they collected all the data from your phone and got your locations of where you were during that time and found several hotels that you'd been taken to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something like an older person would be.  Q But those were conversations with customers, not employees of United Inn. Correct?  A Okay. So I'll take back how I spoke then.  Q Okay. And then you said just not concerned about your surroundings, letting people into your hotel room?  A Correct.  Q Shay would also let people into her hotel room. Correct?  A Correct.  Q Other than you told me about one time buying condoms and that you bought snacks, and then you think there was two times that you had to get a key, were there any other times that you were in United Inn's lobby?  A So I bought snacks multiple times. Okay.  So no. No other reasons besides those reasons.  Q And just to be fair to you, you're saying there wasn't just one time you went in to buy snacks?  A Correct.  Q Have you incurred any medical bills as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Not currently. Q Do you have any current appointments with a counselor? A No. Q You'd said earlier that PD was familiar with these hotels that you were being taken to. How do you know that he was familiar with them? A For example, like the United Inn and Suites, he brought me there multiple times. There were certain hotels he would go back to multiple times. Q Other than going back multiple times, is there anything else he did that made you think he's familiar with these places? A No. Not to my knowledge. Q I'm going to mark as Defendant's Exhibit 34. I'm going to hand to you is a series of pictures. (Defendant Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.) So in your in the FBI file for the criminal prosecution of Zaccheus Obie they collected all the data from your phone and got your locations of where you were during that time and found several

54 (Pages 210 - 213)